



THE EFFECT OF USING CREATIVE PROBLEM SOLVING (CPS) STRATEGY AND STUDENTS' LEARNING PARTICIPATION ON THEIR READING COMPREHENSION OF NARRATIVE TEXT AT STATE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL 3 MANDAU BENGKALIS REGENCY

THESIS

Submitted to State Islamic University Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau
in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree
of *Magister* in English Education



UIN SUSKA RIAU

BY:

KHAIRUN NISA
SRN: 21691204932



**POSTGRADUATE PROGRAM
STATE ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY
SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU
1441 H/2020 M**

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



UIN SUSKA RIAU

KEMENTERIAN AGAMA RI
UNIVERSITAS ISLAM NEGERI SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU
PASCASARJANA
كلية الدراسات العليا
THE GRADUATE PROGRAMME

Alamat : Jl. KH. Ahmad Dahlan No. 94 Pekanbaru 28129 P.O.BOX. 1004
Phone & Facs, (0761) 858832, Site : pps.uin-suska.ac.id E-mail : pps@uin-suska.ac.id

Lembaran Pengesahan

Nama :
Nomor Induk Mahasiswa :
Gelar Akademik :
Judul :

Khairun Nisa
21691204932
M.Pd (Magister Pendidikan)
The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS)
Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on
Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Texts at
State Senior High School 3 mandau Bengkalis
Regency

Dr. Idris, M. Ed.
Penguji I / Ketua

Dr. Masrun, MA.
Penguji II / Sekretaris

Dr. Marzuki, M. Ed., MA.
Penguji III

Dr. Faurina Anastasia, M. Hum.
Penguji IV

Tanggal Ujian/Pengesahan

26 Desember 2019



EXAMINER APPROVAL SHEET

This thesis entitled “The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students’ Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Text at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency”, written by:

Name	: Khairun Nisa
Students Number	: 21691204932
Program of Study	: Islamic Education
Field of Study	: English Education

has been examined and revised based on the feedback provided by the Thesis Examiner Team of Postgraduate Program UIN Suska Riau in the final exam held on December 26th, 2019.

Approved by:

Examiner I

Dr. Marzuki, M. Ed., MA
NIP. 195502041989031001

.....
Date : December 26th, 2019

Examiner II

Dr. Faurina Anastasia, S.S., M.Hum.
NIP. 198106112008012017

.....
Date : December 26th, 2019

Acknowledged by:
Head of Islamic Education Study Program

Dr. Hj. Andi Murniati, M.Pd
NIP. 196508171994022001

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan harus untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



SUPERVISOR APPROVAL SHEET

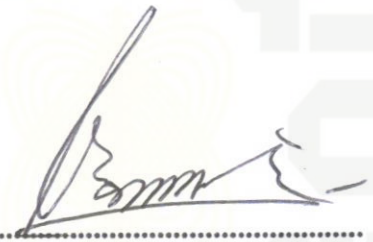
This thesis entitled "The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Text at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency", written by

Name : Khairun Nisa
Students Number : 21691204932
Program of Study : Islamic Education
Field of Study : English Education

has been corrected and revised based on the feedback provided by the Thesis Examiner Team in the final exam held on December 26th, 2019.

Approved by:


Supervisor I
Abdul Hadi, S.Pd., MA, PhD
NIP. 197301182000031001


.....
Date : December 26th, 2019

Supervisor II
Dr. Hj. Helmiati, M.Ag
NIP. 197002221997032001


.....
Date : December 26th, 2019

Acknowledged by:
Head of Islamic Education Study Program


Dr. Hj. Andi Murniati, M.Pd
NIP. 196508171994022001

- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



APPROVAL SHEET

This thesis entitled "The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Texts at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency" is written by:

Name : Khairun Nisa
 Student Number : 21691204932
 Program of Study : Islamic Education
 Field of Study : English Education

is accepted and approved to be examined at the thesis examination of Postgraduate Program of State Islamic University (UIN) of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau.

Date: December 6th 2019

Supervisor I

Abdul Hadi, S.Pd., MA, PhD
 NIP. 197301182000031001

Date: December 6th 2019

Supervisor II

Dr. Hj. Helmiati, M.Ag
 NIP. 197002221997032001

Acknowledged by:
 Head of Islamic Education Study Program

Dr. Hj. Andi Murmati, M.Pd
 NIP. 199508171994022001

1. Hak Cipta Ditangguhkan: Disetujui untuk diterbitkan oleh UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.



SUPERVISOR APPROVAL SHEET

**The Director of Postgraduate Program
State Islamic University of Riau (UIN Suska Riau)
Pekanbaru**

Assalamu'alaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh.

Having read, analyzed, corrected, and revised the thesis with the title mentioned below written by:

Name	: Khairun Nisa
Student Number	: 21691204932
Program of Study	: Islamic Education
Field of Study	: English Education
Thesis Title	: "The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Texts at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency".

It is, therefore, approved to be examined and assessed in the final exam to be held by the Postgraduate Program UIN Suska Riau.

Wassalamu'alaikum Warrahmatullahi Wabarakatuh.

Supervisor I

Abdul Hadi, S.Pd., MA, PhD

NIP. 197301182000031001

UIN SUSKA RIAU



SUPERVISOR APPROVAL SHEET

**The Director of Postgraduate Program
State Islamic University of Riau (UIN Suska Riau)
Pekanbaru**

Assalamu'alaikum Warrahmatullahi Wabarakatuh.

Having read, analyzed, corrected, and revised the thesis with the title mentioned below written by:

Name	: Khairun Nisa
Student Number	: 21691204932
Program of Study	: Islamic Education
Field of Study	: English Education
Thesis Title	: "The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Texts at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency".

It is, therefore, approved to be examined and assessed in the final exam to be held by the Postgraduate Program UIN Suska Riau.

Wassalamu'alaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh.

Supervisor II

Dr. Hj. Helmiati, M.Ag
NIP. 197002221997032001

UIN SUSKA RIAU



STATEMENT OF ACADEMIC INTEGRITY

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang menyalin, mengutip, atau seluruh atau sebagian dari isi karya tulis ini tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

a. Pengutipan harus mencantumkan sumber.

b. Pengutipan harus mencantumkan sumber.

2. Dilarang menyalin, mengutip, atau seluruh atau sebagian dari isi karya tulis ini tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

I, the undersigned,
 : Khairun Nisa
 : 21691204932
 : Pekanbaru
 : June 18th, 1994
 : Islamic Education
 : English Education

State that the thesis I wrote which entitled: "The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving CPS Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Texts at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency" as one of requirements to get Magister Degree of Postgraduate Program of State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau, is truly my original work. There are some parts in the thesis quoted from other works. I have written the sources clearly stated based on the norm, procedure, and ethic of scientific writing.

If in the future, it is found that the whole of parts of this thesis is not my own work or there are any plagiarism in some parts, I will accept the sanctions based on the related regulation and law.

Pekanbaru, December 6th, 2019

The Researcher



KHAIRUN NISA
 SRN. 21691204932

UIN SUSKA RIAU



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS



In the Name of Allah the Most Gracious and the Most Merciful

Praise belongs to Allah Almighty, the Lord of the universe. Regard and pray are addressed to our Prophet Muhammad, peace be upon him.

This thesis is written and intended to submit a partial requirement for the degree of *Magister* in English Education at Postgraduate Program, State Islamic University Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau. The thesis entitled “The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students’ Learning Participation on their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Text at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency”.

I realize that the writing up of this research report would not have been completed without the help and support from various sides. Therefore, I would like to extend my gratitude and thanks to the following individuals:

1. Prof. Dr. KH. Ahmad Mujahidin, S.Ag, M.Ag, Rector of State Islamic University Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau.
2. Prof. Dr. H. Afrizal M, MA, Director of Postgraduate Program, State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau.
3. Dr. Hj. Andi Murniati, M.Pd, Chairperson of Islamic Education Study program, State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau and all staffs for their kindness, services, advice and suggestions during the accomplishment of this thesis.



4. Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

4. Abdul Hadi, S.Pd., MA, PhD., my first supervisor who for corrections, supervision, advice, and guidance during the writing up of this this thesis.

5. Dr. Hj. Helmiati, M.Ag., my second supervisor for her corrections, suggestions, support, advice and guidance in completing this thesis.

6. All lecturers of Postgraduate Program for their knowledge they have transferred to me and useful information through the meetings in class or in person.

7. Headmaster of State Senior High School 3 (SMAN 3) Mandau for the opportunity given to me, the permission for me to conduct the research at this school

8. All of my relatives, my parents Zulkarnain, S.Pd and Dra. Rauzana, M.Pd.I, my young sister Fillahittaqwah, S.Sn., and my young brother Makinuddin, for their endless love, their spirit, and supports and pray for my success in completing my study.

9. I am also thankful to all my friends, especially Merry Anjellina, A.md.Keb and dr. Yuliana for their supports and their friendships to this end.

10. My beloved classmates PBI 2017 for their supports, motivation, and help during my study at Postgraduate Program, State Islamic University (UIN) Suska Riau.

Finally, I really realize that there may be many weaknesses in the thesis; therefore, constructive critiques and suggestions are welcomed for its improvement.



May Allah Almighty, the lord of the universe bless us all. Aamiin.

Pekanbaru, November 12th, 2019
Researcher

KHAIRUN NISA
SRN. 21691204932



Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



LIST OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	i
LIST OF CONTENTS	iv
LIST OF TABLES	vii
LIST OF CHARTS	viii
ABSTRACT	ix
CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION	1
1.1 Background of the Study	1
1.2 Statement of the Problem	7
1.3 Delimitation of the Problem	8
1.4 Research Questions	9
1.5 Objective of the Study	9
1.6 Significance of the Study	9
1.7 Definition of Key Terms	10
CHAPTER II THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK	12
2.1 Reading Comprehension	12
2.1.1 Reading Comprehension of Narrative Text	13
2.1.2 Language Features of Narrative Text	24
2.1.3 Assessing Reading Comprehension	24
2.1.4 Teaching Reading Comprehension	31
2.2 Learning Participation	39
2.2.1 Aspects of Learning Participation	48
2.2.2 Benefits of Learning Participation	49
2.2.3 Students Learning Participation in Reading Comprehension	50
2.3 Creative Problem Solving Strategy	52
2.3.1 Purpose of CPS Strategy	53

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

2.3.2 Procedures in Teaching Reading Comprehension of Narrative text Using CPS Strategy	54
2.3.3 CPS Strategy and Reading Comprehension	54
2.3.4 CPS Strategy and Students Participation.....	57
2.4 Relevant Studies.....	58
2.5 Operational concept	70
2.6 Hypotheses	73
CHAPTER III RESEARCH METHODOLOGY	74
3.1 Research Design.....	74
3.2 Time and place of the Research.....	77
3.3 Population and Sample of the Research	77
3.4 Research Procedures	79
3.5 Data Collection Technique	80
3.5.1 Questionnaire	81
3.5.2 Observation	82
3.5.3 Test.....	84
3.6 Data Analysis Technique	87
3.6.1 Analysis for Research Question Number 1.....	89
3.6.2 Analysis for Research Question Number 2.....	89
3.6.3 Analysis for Research Question Number 3.....	90
CHAPTER IV FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION	91
4.1 Findings.....	91
4.1.1 The Effect of CPS Strategy on Students' Reading Comprehension.....	96
4.1.2 The Effect of Reading Comprehension and Students' Participation taught by using CPS Strategy and without using CPS Strategy	100



1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

4.1.3 The Effect of CPS Strategy and Students' Participation on Students' Reading Comprehension.....	108
4.2 Discussion	109
CHAPTER V CONCLUSIONS, IMPLICATIONS AND LIMITATIONS	118
5.1 Conclusions.....	118
5.2 Implications.....	119
5.3 Limitations	120
REFERENCES	122
APPENDICES	125
Appendix 1 : Items Difficulty of Try Out	125
Appendix 2 : Mean Score Reading Comprehension Test ..	129
Appendix 3 : Independent Sample T-test	131
Appendix 4 : Paired Sample T-test.....	132
Appendix 5 : Data Questionnaire	133
Appendix 6 : Descriptive Statistics of Questionnaire	135
Appendix 7 : Lesson Plan.....	136
Appendix 8 : Research Instruments	172
Appendix 9 : Answer Key	189
Appendix 10 : Recommendation Letters	190



LIST OF TABLES

© Hak Cipta Ilmiah dan Hak Cipta Seni
 Hak Cipta Ilmiah dan Hak Cipta Seni
 1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Table 2.1	The Operational Concept	72
Table 3.1	Research Design Pre-test and Post-test Design.....	76
Table 3.2	Population of The Research	77
Table 3.3	Specification of the Research Sample	78
Table 3.4	Interpretaion of Mean Score of Participation Levels	82
Table 3.5	Item Observation List	83
Table 3.6	Blueprint for Reading Comprehension	86
Table 3.7	Homogeneity of Reading Comprehension.....	87
Table 3.8	Normality of Reading Comprehension	87
Table 4.1	Observation 1 st meeting CPS Strategy	92
Table 4.2	Observation 2 nd meeting CPS Strategy	93
Table 4.3	Observation 3 rd meeting CPS Strategy	94
Table 4.4	Observation 4 th meeting CPS Strategy	95
Table 4.5	Recapitulation of the Observation CPS Strategy	96
Table 4.6	Result of Independent Sample T-test Analysis	97
Table 4.7	Frequency of Reading Comprehension	98
Table 4.8	The Classification of Students Participation Questionnaire Score in Experimental Class	100
Table 4.9	The Frequency Distribution of Students' Participation scores (Questionnaire) in Experimental Class	101
Table 4.10	The Classification of Students Participation Questionnaire Score in Control Class	103
Table 4.11	The Frequency Distribution of Students' Participation scores (Questionnaire) in Control Class.....	104
Table 4.12	The Analysis Two Ways Anova of students' reading Comprehension who active and passive	107
Table 4.13	The Analysis Two Ways Anova Test Between Teaching Method and Level of Participation on Reading Comprehension	108

LIST OF CHART

Chart 4.1	Reading Comprehension in Experimental Classs.....	99
Chart 4.2	Reading Comprehension in Control Class	99
Chart 4.3	Participation in Experimental Class	103
Chart 4.4	Participation in Control Class.....	106



- Hak Cipta Ditindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



ABSTRACT

Khairun Nisa (2019): The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Texts at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency.

This study was aimed to find out the significant effect between CPS strategy and students' learning participation on their reading comprehension of narrative texts at State Senior High School 3 (SMAN 3) Mandau, Bengkalis Regency. This research was quasi-experimental with two groups pretest and post-test design. The population was all tenth grade students' in the academic year 2019/2020. The number of population was 204 students. Cluster random sampling technique was to determine the sample. The first class (X. MIPA 4) was treated as experimental class and the second class (X. MIPA 6) was treated as control class. The total sample of the research was 68 students. CPS was used in teaching the experimental group, whereas the control group was taught using conventional method. To analyze the data, the quantitative approach was applied. The analysis of the data showed that there was a significant effect of CPS strategy on students' learning participation. The mean score of the students before the treatment was 66,18 in the experimental group and 69,26 in the control group. The mean score of the students after the treatment was 83,38 in the experimental group, while in the control group was 70,15. The significance of reading comprehension between students' who participated actively and passively in the class taught by using CPS Strategy and without using CPS strategy was that the F_{count} result was $8.801 > F_{table} = 3.14$ or the value of significance $0.004 < 0.05$. Moreover, the level of significance 0,001 was smaller than 0,05. Based on this finding, it is suggested that CPS strategy can be used by teachers as an alternative strategy in the teaching of English especially Reading to make students learn actively and comprehend the reading well.

Keywords: *Creative Problem Solving Strategy, Participation, Reading Comprehension, Narrative Texts, Experimental Research.*



ABSTRAK

Khairun Nisa (2019): Pengaruh Penggunaan Creative Problem Solving Strategi dan Partisipasi Belajar Siswa Terhadap Pemahaman Membaca mereka tentang Teks Naratif di Sekolah Menengah Atas Negeri 3 Mandau Kabupaten Bengkalis.

Penelitian ini bertujuan untuk mengetahui interaksi yang signifikan antara strategi CPS Strategi dan tingkat partisipasi belajar siswa pada pemahaman membaca mereka tentang teks naratif di SMAN 3 Mandau Kabupaten Bengkalis. Penelitian ini merupakan quasi experimental dengan grup desain pre-test dan post-test. Populasinya adalah seluruh siswa kelas X tahun ajaran 2019-2020. Total semua populasi adalah 204 siswa. Peneliti menggunakan klaster sampling untuk menentukan sampel. Kelas pertama (X. MIA 4) adalah kelompok eksperimen dan kelas kedua (X. MIA 6) adalah kelompok kontrol. Total sampel adalah 68 siswa. Strategi CPS digunakan dalam mengajar kelompok eksperimen, sedangkan kelompok kontrol diajarkan menggunakan metode konvensional. Dalam menganalisis data, peneliti menggunakan pendekatan kuantitatif. Analisis data menunjukkan bahwa terdapat pengaruh yang signifikan CPS terhadap pemahaman membaca siswa. Nilai rata-rata siswa sebelum dilakukan treatment adalah 66,18 pada kelompok eksperimen dan 69,26 pada kelompok kontrol. Nilai rata-rata siswa setelah dilakukan treatment adalah 83,38 pada kelompok eksperimen, sedangkan pada kelompok kontrol adalah 70,15. Sedangkan signifikansi dari pemahaman membaca antara siswa yang berpartisipasi aktif dan pasif menggunakan CPS dan siswa yang tidak menggunakan adalah $8.801 > 3.14$ atau nilai signifikansi dari $0.004 < 0.05$. Selain itu, tingkat signifikansi 0,001 lebih kecil dari 0,05. Berdasarkan temuan ini, disarankan bahwa strategi CPS dapat digunakan oleh guru sebagai metode alternatif dalam pengajaran bahasa Inggris khususnya untuk membaca untuk membuat siswa aktif, khususnya dalam teks naratif.

Kata Kunci: *Strategi Creative Problem Solving, Partisipasi, Pemahaman Membaca, Teks Naratif, Penelitian Eksperimen.*



ملخص

خيرون نيسا (2019): أثر استخدام استراتيجيات حل المشكلات الإبداعية والتعليم من مشاركة الطلاب في فهم القراءة للنصوص السردية في المدارس الحكومية الثالثة في مانداو ، بنجكالي ريجنسي.

تهدف هذه الدراسة إلى تحديد التفاعل الكبير بين استراتيجية استراتيجيات حل المشكلات الإبداعية ومشاركة تعلم الطلاب في فهم القراءة للنصوص السردية في مدارس مانداو الثانوية الثلاث في بنجاليس ريجنسي. السكان هم جميع طلاب الصف العاشر في العام الدراسي. مجموع السكان هو طلاب يستخدم الباحثون أخذ العينات العنقودية لتحديد العينة. الفئة الأولى عشرة مبداء أربعة هي المجموعة التجريبية والفئة الثانية عشرة مبداء ستة هي المجموعة الضابطة. كانت العينة الكلية طالبا. تُستخدم استراتيجيات حل المشكلات الإبداعية في تدريس المجموعات التجريبية ، بينما يتم تدريس مجموعات التحكم باستخدام الطرق التقليدية. في تحليل البيانات ، استخدم الباحثون النهج الكمي. يوضح تحليل البيانات أن هناك تأثيرًا كبيرًا لحل المشكلات الإبداعي على فهم القراءة لدى الطلاب. كان متوسط قيمة الطلاب قبل العلاج في المجموعة التجريبية و في المجموعة الضابطة. كان متوسط قيمة الطلاب بعد العلاج. في المجموعة التجريبية ، بينما في المجموعة الضابطة كا. بينما كانت أهمية فهم القراءة بين الطلاب الذين شاركوا بنشاط وبشكل سلبي باستخدام حل المشكلات الإبداعي والطلاب الذين لم يستخدموا كانت أو قيمة دلالة قدرها. بالإضافة إلى ذلك ، مستوى الأهمية أصغر من. استنادًا إلى هذه النتائج ، يُقترح أن يستخدم المعلمون استراتيجية كوسيلة بديلة في تدريس اللغة الإنجليزية ، خاصة في القراءة لجعل الطلاب نشطين ، خاصة في النصوص السردية.

الكلمات المفتاحية: استراتيجيات حل المشكلات الإبداعية ، المشاركة ، فهم القراءة ، النصوص السردية ، البحوث التجريبية.



CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

This first chapter presents the background of the study, statement of the problem, limitation of the problem, research questions, objectives of the study, significance of the study, and the definition of key terms.

1.1 Background of the Study

As one of the international languages, English plays a key role in the life of human beings in the globe being used for many purposes including in the area of education. In the area of education, in particular, English has been taught at all levels as a core subject. It is one of receptive skills besides listening in that the reader receives the information through reading.

Reading in general is also an interactive process between the reader and the text in the sense that the reader needs information from the text; therefore, people cannot live without reading as one of the activities in addition listening, speaking and writing. Westwood (2008:2) states that reading is the fundamental skill upon which all formal education depends. It means that a child who does not learn basic reading early is unlikely to teach them. Reading is an essential part in learning language for reading provides multiple opportunities for the students to learn the language, such as: vocabulary, grammar, punctuation, and the way to construct sentences in paragraphs, and texts. The purpose of reading is not only to gain information and a pleasurable activity, but also to consolidate and extend one's knowledge of the language.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

The use of reading materials such as books, magazines, newspapers, journals, advertisements, etc, has long been acknowledged in the teaching of English as a foreign language. Therefore, a very obvious phenomenon is that almost no English language class can run successfully without the use of reading materials in the sense that reading is always a prerequisite to achieve the goal of any English language teaching and learning.' For most Indonesian students who have limited exposure to oral English communication, reading becomes the first stepping stone to develop proficiency in the language (Hadi, 2006, p. 64).

Regarding the Curriculum of education in Indonesia, the school – Based Curriculum 2013 (K13) has a purpose to shape the individuals who are faithful in God, good in characters, confident, successful in learning, responsible citizens and positive contributors to the civilization (Ministry of Education and Cultures, 2012). In this curriculum, the students are encouraged to be responsible for the environment, interpersonal skills, and ability to think critically (Kurniasih & Sani, 2014). The government through the National Education Department has designed a new curriculum that is intended to improve the quality of education in Indonesia.

The 2013 curriculum is a curriculum that can educate future competency, communication skill, and ability to think clearly and critically, and the ability to consider the moral aspects of a problem (Kemdikbud, 2013).

Kemendikbud (2013) emphasized that the School-Based- Curriculum requires the students to be able to comprehend various texts in the form of



Short texts. These short texts are descriptive, recount, and narrative texts. Therefore, through this curriculum, the tenth-grade students of senior high school should be able to produce the language oral and written. The students are not only expected be able to speak but also to capture the meaning of texts.

Despite the importance of teaching strategies and reading comprehension of narrative text, the strategy is still the major reason why problems in reading are encountered by students; the students are not able to respond to the teacher' questions and they are not able to comprehend the text after teaching learning process which can be seen in their reading comprehension scores.

Based on preliminary study by interviewing an English teacher on July 24, 2019 at SMAN 3 Mandau, the researcher was told that reading has been taught separately for the purpose that the students could have full concentration in reading comprehension. Based on description above, ideally, the students at SMAN 3 Mandau should be able to have good achievement in reading skill in English. In short, they should have no problem with their achievement in reading. However, what was found was contrary to the reality in the classroom. In reading, they were not able to determine the topic and main idea of the text. Most of them always thought that the main idea would always be in the first sentence of paragraph, but not necessarily like that. Also, they were also not able to identify supporting details like text organization in narrative text, especially orientation, complication and resolution. Besides, they were not able to identify the meaning of vocabulary from the text, including the synonym and antonym of words in the text.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengurnumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Background knowledge seemed to help the students to be able to comprehend the text they were reading since the topic was familiar with them contextually.

In addition, at SMAN 3 Mandau, the researcher found some causes of students' reading comprehension difficulties when the teaching and learning was in progress. First, the teacher usually taught the students monotonously. The teacher only asked them to read a text and look up the difficult words in dictionary when they got difficulties to understand the meaning of words. Second, the teacher did not tell them how to find vocabulary meaning in context. Third, the teacher did not facilitate the students with certain strategies in finding the meaning of vocabulary to comprehend the texts easily such as on how to find the topic of a text, purpose of the text, and main ideas of paragraphs of the text. Fourth, the teacher just focused more on the products rather than the process of comprehending the texts in the forms of pre and post reading activities in order to have the goal of reading, understand the purpose of the text, and take out information as efficiently as possible. In fact, there were many mistakes in students' reading comprehension so that they failed to reach the minimum standard score of English (KKM > 75) at SMAN 3 Mandau.

The initial factor is related to the strategies commonly used in classes. The researcher conducted an informal observation. It was found that the teacher only used two kinds of strategies in the classroom, namely, grammar-translation and discussion. In the previous strategies, the teacher usually asked the students to read texts and to find out the meaning of the difficult words in

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

the texts and translate them. This strategy took more time because when the students got difficult words in the text and they directly checked the dictionary for the meaning. Theoretically, the students should answer the comprehension questions which are provided in texts. First language is used to explain the meaning of a text (Nation 2009: 25).

As a result of teacher's monotonous strategy in teaching, the students became bored and lazy. Most of them said that reading is a boring activity. According to Hamra & Syatriana (2010), the improvement of reading comprehension of the students should be the focus on teaching and learning process in improving the human quality. The students at Senior High School 3 Mandau were not motivated and interested in reading English texts as they found it difficult to understand them. They thought English was a difficult subject and they said that learning English was a boring activity. That was way they felt bored when the teacher asked them to read a reading text. For example, they went out of class to sit in the canteen, they were talking in class with their friends when the teacher was explaining the lessons, or listening to music by using hands-free (just female students) in the class. This happened because the teacher rarely gave them motivation to learn and how important English for their life in the future.

According to Pang (1995:15), in classroom teachers need to be aware of their students' learning needs, including their motivation for reading. So, without motivation, we cannot teach our students and they will not understand and do not want to pay attention to us. Before and after we teach them, we should give them motivation in order to make them pay attention to us and

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Also they will be enthusiastic to study. As a teacher in teaching is not only presents the materials but also gives students motivation.

The teacher should be creative to find out the appropriate strategy in order to solve the student's problem in reading. There are many strategies that can be used. One of them is Creative Problem Solving (CPS). According to Johnson (2008, p. 150) this strategy is used to find a solution for a story-based or text-based problem, it can be used with narrative or expository text. So, this strategy is expected useful to develop students' reading comprehension of narrative text by developing their creative thinking to find a solution to the problem. The steps of teaching reading by using this strategy are as follows: First, teacher distributes a narrative text, then students read the text, and then they identify and define the problem found in the story or the text. Next, the teacher allows the students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas as possible for a solution, then students choose one best idea for the solution. Then, the students elaborate and refine the ideas with other students, and finally, the students share ideas for necessary solutions.

On the basis of the problem in this study, the researcher felt it was important to conduct a research entitled **“The Effect of Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Students' Learning Participation on Their Reading Comprehension of Narrative Text at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency”**.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

1.2 The Statement of the Problem

Having read the focus of the study, it is clear that the students' of SMAN 3 Mandau failed to reach the objectives of teaching English. It was caused by their low knowledge and low motivation in learning English. They seemed to have no attention when teaching and learning process was in progress.

Singh *et al* (2006. p.24) highlight that "the problem statements will become the backbone of the study". In this study, the students were not able to respond to the teachers' questions and they were not able to comprehend the texts after teaching learning process which could be seen in their scores. This was because the students did not participate in the class actively. Kemendikbud (2013) emphasized that the school – based curriculum requires the students to be able to apply various texts in the form of a short text. In learning and teaching and learning process there must be an interesting method or strategy used by the teacher to engage the students and encourage them to participate in learning in order to achieve the goal of learning.

This research was intended to find out the effect of using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) strategy on students' participation and reading comprehension in narrative text. It is hoped that this strategy would motivate the students and help them to improve their reading comprehension. What happened not only came from the students but also the teacher. Teacher always used grammar-translation method and discussion which caused the students to feel bored and made the classroom become noisy.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



© Creative Problem Solving (CPS) is a post reading activity to find a solution for a story-based or text-based problem. (This can be used with narrative or expository text) (Johnson, 2008, p. 150). (Conklin, 2004) state that the students work in groups and share information about the text, in that activity, students will get new information from others that can improve their language skill and their comprehension about the text. Therefore, this strategy is very useful to improve students' reading comprehension in narrative text.

1.3 Delimitation of the Problem

Based on the statement of the problem above, the researcher limited the problem in order to avoid misunderstanding. The research was only focused on improving students' comprehension and participation in reading narrative texts by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy at SMAN 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency. The limitations are:

1. This study assessed reading through identifying meaning (using multiple choice) in which identifying meaning was not included in reading assessment (using essays, fill in the blank) .
2. The assessment of students' participation was only taken in the classroom (English subject).
3. This research was conducted toward students of grade X of State Senior High School Mandau Bengkalis Regency.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

© Hak cipta dilindungi UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



1.4 Research Questions

The problem of the research is formulated in the following questions:

1. Is there any significant difference in reading comprehension between students who are taught by using CPS Strategy and those who are taught without using CPS Strategy?
2. Is there any significant difference in reading comprehension between students who participate actively and passively in the class who are taught by using CPS Strategy and without using CPS Strategy?
3. Is there any significant interaction effect between the teaching method and students' level of participation on their reading comprehension?

1.5 The Objectives of the Study

The objectives in this study are;

1. To find out the significant difference in reading comprehension between students who are taught by CPS Strategy and those who are taught without using CPS Strategy.
2. To find out the significant difference in reading comprehension between students who participate actively and passively in the class who are taught by using CPS Strategy and without using CPS Strategy.
3. To find out the significant interaction effect between the teaching method and students' level of participation on their reading comprehension.

1.6 Significance of the Study

The findings of the study are expected to provide benefits for teacher, students and the researcher. First, for the teacher CPS Strategy can be used an

2. Dilarang mengumpulkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.



alternative strategy in teaching reading. After the teacher finds out the effect of Creative Problem Solving strategy to teach reading, the students can enjoy learning reading and they will not feel bored. Second, on the part of the students, they can be motivated to learn the language especially reading comprehension and have more participation in the classroom. Last, the researcher can practice CPS strategy when teaching and when conducting similar research with a different focus in the future.

1.7 Definition of Key Terms

To avoid misunderstanding and misinterpretation, it was necessary to define the key terms used in this research.

1. Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy

According to Johnson (2008, p. 150) Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy is a reading strategy which sometimes refers to problem-based learning. This is a postreading activity using simple problem-solving strategy which is creative problem solving (CPS), to find a solution to a story-based or text-based problem.

2. Participation

Participation in learning is the action of taking a part in an event or an activity (Encarta: 2007). Participation in teaching learning process is establishing a high response rate to teacher questioning and prompting (Westwood, 2008:14). Participation can be seen as an active engagement process which can be sorted into five categories: preparation, contribution to discussion, group skill, communication skill, and attendance (Rocca, 2010:187). In this study the participation can be indicated based on the

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

students' physics and mental activities carried out in the process of interaction students and teacher in order to achieve learning objectives or known as learning activities. The students' learning activity will increase if the teacher makes a good interaction with the students and concerns with his or her own continuous learning process and reflects on all elements in an effort to continuously improve.

Participation in this study refers to the participation of the students of State Senior High School (SMAN) 3, Mandau Bengkalis Regency.

3. Reading Comprehension

Reading comprehension is the process of simultaneously extracting and constructing meaning through interaction and involvement with written language (Snow, 2002). It consists of three elements: the reader, the text, and the activity or purpose for reading. Therefore, reading comprehension is the process of understanding meaning in order to get the information of the text.

4. Narrative Text

Narrative text is as product and process, object and art, structure and structuration) of one or more real or fictitious events communicated by one, two, or several (more or less overt) narrators to one, two, or several (more or less overt) narratees (Reifandt, 2012: 2). It means that narrative text is the text that talks about a particular event or a story. Commonly, narrative text is an imaginative story that tells about what happened in the past and with the purpose to entertain the reader.

CHAPTER II

THEORITICAL FRAMEWORK

This chapter reviews six areas related to the focus of this study, namely: the Nature of Reading Comprehension, Learning Participation, Creative Problem Solving Strategy, Relevant Studies, Operational Concept, and Hypotheses.

2.1 Reading Comprehension

Everyone knows that Reading is one of the four language skills besides listening, speaking, and writing. It is an important skill to be learned and mastered especially by students. Reading at first may appear to be a routine activity in which individual words are combined to produce meaning (McWhorter, 1992, p. 23). Then, reading is used to understand and interpret the meaning of a text or to convey meaning from a written text.

Reading is a receptive skill. Syahputra (2014, p. 27) viewed receptive skills are often simply said and comprehended as language input. The learner can learn a language through what they hear and read. In reading, the reader processes the information that s/he gets from reading a text. In line with that idea, Linse (2005, p. 69) claims that reading is a skill that involves making sense and deriving meaning from printed words. So, the reader gets the message from a text by having interaction between perception of graphic symbols that represent language and the reader's language skills, cognitive skills and the knowledge of the world.

A person may read in order to gain information or verify his or existing knowledge, or in order to criticize a writer's idea or writing style, for enjoyment, or to enhance knowledge of the language being read (Hasibuan &



Ansary, 2007, p. 114). People will read a text based on the purpose. There are many reasons why people want to read; the most common purpose in reading is to get information from the text.

The ability to read requires the reader to draw information from a text and combine it with information and expectation that s/he already has (Grabe & Stoller, 2001, p. 1887). It means that in reading, the reader needs to connect the text with his existing knowledge to understand the text. Furthermore, "reading is a set of skills that involves making sense and deriving meaning from the printed words" (Linse, 2005, p. 69) In order to get the information from the text, the reader needs to interpret the meaning of the text itself.

Based on brief explanation above, it can be concluded that reading is an activity of getting the information from the text. It is not as simple as people imagine but it needs a complex process in constructing meaning. Reading is also an interactive and a thinking process of transferring printed letters into meaning in order to communicate certain messages between the writer and the reader. The reader also uses knowledge, skills, and strategies to identify meaning.

2.1.1 Reading Comprehension of Narrative Texts

Reading comprehension is the process of constructing meaning from the written language. Snow (2002, p. 11) stated the comprehension entails three elements:

- a. The reader who is doing the comprehension
- b. The text is to be comprehended

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

c. The activity in which comprehension is a part.

Comprehension is an activity where reader must be able to interpret what he/she reads in accordance with his/her prior knowledge about the text. Therefore, reading comprehension means understanding what has been read. It is an active process that depends not only on comprehension skill, but also on readers' experiences and prior knowledge.

Snow (2002, p. 16) said that good comprehenders can be engaged in many different types of text. Narrative text is one of the types of paragraph in reading that should be mastered by students especially the first year students of Senior High School. Hasibuan & Ansyari (2007, p. 130) stated that there are several kinds of narrative text among others fairytales, legends, plays, cartoon, and adventure stories. Moreover, they stated that the purpose of narrative text is to entertain, create, stimulate, emotions, motivate, guide and teach.

The generic structure of narrative text consists of three parts, orientation (introduce main characters in a setting of time and place), complication/problems (main characters find ways to solve the problem), and resolution. So, narrative has certain elements in common. They have sequence of time and have characters that display some type of emotion. It can be concluded that narrative text is the text built up by series of events that happened in past time.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

© In line with the idea above, Hasibuan & Ansyari (2007, p. 130) stated that there are several common language features that are used of narrative texts. They are:

- a. Defined character
- b. Descriptive language
- c. Dialogue
- d. Usually in past tense.

It can be conclude that in comprehending a narrative text, the reader should know the components of narrative text. The components include the purpose, the characters, the events, the kinds, language features, generic structure, and certain elements. However, reading narrative text involves more than just relying on one's linguistic knowledge.

Comprehending a text is successful when the reader knows which skills and strategies are appropriate for the type of text and understand how to apply them to accomplish the reading comprehension. Narrative is one of the types of paragraph in reading that should be mastered by students especially the first year students of Senior High School.

For learners, there are typically three stages to a narrative (with the fourth step being optional) (Dalglish, 1999, p. 4):

- a. Orientation: This is where the writer sets the scene for the story, informing the reader of the time, place and main characters of the story. Often the reader is given an idea of what action is to follow.
- b. Complication: This is that part of the text which makes the story interesting as the complicating event is unexpected.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

- c. Resolution: It is where the problem or the complication is resolved.
- d. Re-orientation/Coda: The reader is made aware of how the characters have changed and what they have learned from dealing with the complication and its resolution. It may be written in the form of a moral to the story, such as in a fable.

Example of Narrative Text

Three Fishes (Orientation)

Once upon a time, three fishes lived in a pond. One evening, some fisherman passed by the pond and saw the fishes. "This pond is full of fish", they told each other excitedly. "We have never fished here before, we must come back tomorrow morning with our nets and catch these fish!" then the fisherman left.

(Complication)

When the eldest of the three fishes heard this, he was troubled. He called the other fishes together and said, "did you hear what the fisherman said? We must leave this pond at once. The fisherman will return tomorrow and kill us all!" The second of the three fishes agreed, "you are right, we must the pond" he said. But, the youngest fish laughed and he said "you are worrying without reason, we have lived in this pond all our lives, and no fisherman has ever come here. Why should these men return? I am going anywhere, my luck will keep me safe".

(Resolution)

The eldest fishes left the pond straight away with all his family. The second fish saw the fishermen coming in the distance early next morning and he left the pond at once with all his family. The third fish refused to leave even then; the fishermen arrived and caught all the fish left in the pond. The third fish luck did not help him; he too was caught and killed.

(Coda)

The fish that saw trouble ahead and acted before it arrived as well as the fish that acted as soon as it come both survived. But, the fish that relied only on luck and did nothing at all died so also in life.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



After learning narrative text, students' are expected to be able to:

1. Explain the purpose of communication, text structure, and linguistic elements from simple oral and written narrative texts about folk legends according to the context.
2. Explain the contents of oral and written folks and legends and notice the purpose of communication, the structure of the text, and linguistic elements of narrative text according the context.
3. Tell folk legends verbally and writing and notice the purpose of communication, the structure of the text, and linguistic elements of narrative text according the context.

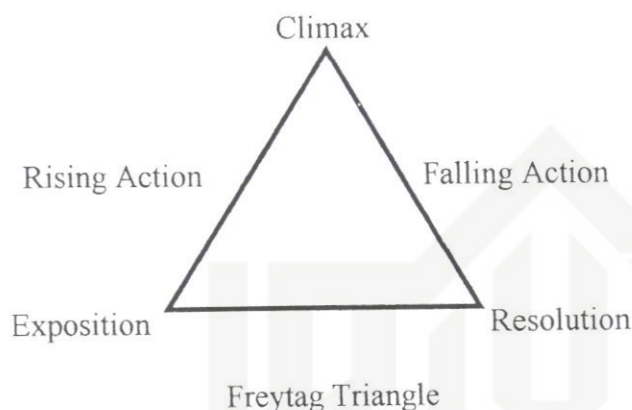
McWhorter (1992, p. 128) mentioned the steps that students can follow while reading a narrative text. The steps are:

- a. Determine when and where the events are taking place.
- b. Notice the sequence of events.
- c. Notice how the story is told and who is telling it.
- d. Look beyond the specific events to the overall meaning. Ask yourself why the writer is telling the story and the point the author is trying to make.
- e. Watch for the writer's comments as he or she tells the story.

More over, there are several steps that students can follow when they are reading a narrative text. By following those steps, the students are expected to be able to comprehend the narrative paragraph. Those steps can be used by students to make them easier to get the information from the text.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengurnumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

A narrative text consists of some steps. Neo (2005) states that “a narrative has a structure, a shape or a pattern. It can be represented graphically in this way”.



That picture is known as the Freytag triangle. The idea of the Freytag triangle is to serve as a kind of blue print or map which can be used to guide us systematically in our writing. The Freytag triangle consists of: (a) the composition, it establishes the characters and situation. (b) Rising action, it refers to a series of complication leads to the climax. (c) The climax is the critical moment when problem/conflicts demand something to be done about them. (d) Felling action is the moment away from the highest peak of excitement. (e) The resolution consists of the result or outcome. (Neo, 2005)

On the other hand, according to Anderson (1997), the steps of narrative text are an orientation, a complication, a sequence of events, a resolution, and a coda. An orientation is about the opening paragraph where the characters are introduced, where and when the story takes place. A complication is about the problems that the participants have. The complication is pushed along by a series of events, during which we usually expect some sort of complication or problem to arise. It just would not be so interesting if something unexpected

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Saifuddin Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



did not happen. This complication will involve the main characters and often serves to (temporally) toward them from reaching their goal. A sequence of events where the characters react to the complication, a resolution is about how the problem is solved. It includes their feeling and what they do. The event can be told in chronological order (the order in which they happen) or with flashback. The audience is given the narrator's point of view. And a coda provides a comment or moral based on what has been learned from the story, but it is an optional step.

There are language features of narrative text. According Anderson (1997), the language features usually found in a narrative text are specific characters such as The King, time words to tell when they occur such as one upon a time, verbs to show the action, and descriptive words to portray the characters and settings. Besides, the reader usually finds direct and indirect sentences in narrative text and the writer uses past tense ; simple past, past continuous and past perfect tense.

In addition, there are some types of narrative. They are humor, romance, crime, real-life fiction, historical fiction, mystery, fantasy, science fiction, diary-novel, and adventure (Anderson, 1997). There can be a combination within each of these types. For example, a romance novel could include crime and mystery.

According to (Phelan,2009:3) There are five main principles in identifying and reading narrative text

1. Narrative is often treated as a representation of a linked sequence of events, but we subsume that traditional view point under a broader

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

conception of narrative as itself an event more specifically, a multidimensional purposive communication from a teller to an audience.

The focus on narrative as purposive means that we are interested in the ways in which the elements of any narrative (e.g., character, setting, plot structure) are shaped in the service of larger ends. The focus on narrative as multileveled communication means that we are interested not simply in the meaning of narrative but also in the experience of it. Thus, we are as concerned with narrative's affective, ethical, and aesthetic effects and with their interactions..

In interpreting narrative, rhetorical narratologists adopt an a posteriori instead of an a priori. Rather than declaring what narratives invariably do or how they invariably do it, we seek to understand and assess the variety of things narratives have done and the variety of ways they have done it. In practical terms, this principle means that rhetorical narrative theory does not preselect for analysis particular issues such as gender or cognition or particular kinds of narratives such as those deploying antimimetic elements of story or of discourse though of course we recognize that some narratives give special prominence to those issues or elements. More generally, rhetorical narrative theory maintains its interest in how narratives seek to achieve their multidimensional purposes even as it strives to be sufficiently flexible to respond to the diversity of narrative acts. In interpreting narrative, rhetorical narratologists adopt an a posteriori instead of an a priori stance. Rather than declaring what narratives invariably do or how they invariably do it, we seek to

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

understand and assess the variety of things narratives have done and the variety of ways they have done it. In practical terms, this principle means that rhetorical narrative theory does not preselect for analysis particular issues such as gender or cognition or particular kinds of narratives such as those deploying antimitotic elements of story or of discourse though of course we recognize that some narratives give special prominence to those issues or elements. More generally, rhetorical narrative theory maintains its interest in how narratives seek to achieve their multidimensional purposes even as it strives to be sufficiently flexible to respond to the diversity of narrative acts.

2. In explaining the effects of narrative, rhetorical narrative theory identifies a feedback loop among authorial agency, textual phenomena (including intertextual relations), and reader response. In other words, our approach assumes that texts are designed by authors (consciously or not) to affect readers in particular ways; that those authorial designs are conveyed through the occasions, words, techniques, structures, forms, and dialogic relations of texts as well as the genres and conventions readers use to understand them; and that since reader responses are ideally a consequence of those designs, they can also serve as an initial guide to (although, since misreadings are possible, not as a guarantee of) the workings of the text. At the same time, reader responses, including affective and ethical ones, can be a test of the efficacy of those designs.

We regard the progression of a narrative its synthesis of textual and readerly dynamics as the key means by which an author achieves his or her



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

purposes, and we therefore look to a study of progression for key insights into understanding how a narrative works. Since we are interested in why the narrative text is the way it is and not some other way, we are interested in understanding the principles of its construction. Coming to understand the principles that underlie its progression from a particular starting point to a particular ending point provides an excellent way to understand a narrative's design and its purposes. Textual dynamics are the internal processes by which narratives move from beginning through middle to ending, and readerly dynamics are the corresponding cognitive, affective,

ethical, and aesthetic responses of the audience to those textual dynamics. The bridge between textual dynamics and readerly dynamics is formed by narrative judgments of three kinds: interpretive, ethical, and aesthetic. These judgments constitute a bridge because they are encoded in the narrative yet made by readers, and, once made, their various interactions lead to readers' multilayered responses

With regard to fictional narrative, the approach identifies three key audiences involved in the rhetorical exchanges, though it is just as accurate to say that it focuses on the actual audience (the flesh-and-blood readers, both as individuals and as a group) and two primary positions that the actual audience typically adopts. First, readers typically join (or try to join) the authorial audience, the hypothetical group for whom the author writes the group that shares the knowledge, values, prejudices, fears, and experiences that the author expected in his or her readers and that ground his or her rhetorical choices. Second, the actual audience pretends to join

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

the narrative audience, the audience that receives the narrator's text an audience that exists in the narrator's world, that regards the characters and events as real rather than invented, and that accepts the basic facts of the storyworld regardless of whether they conform to those of the actual world. The narrative audience does not necessarily accept the narrator's portrayal as accurate, any more than the reader of a nonfictional text necessarily accepts everything represented as true; but the narrative audience does, as its default position, accept the world presented in the text as a "real" one. With some narratives (e.g., epistolary novels), it may also be useful to distinguish between the narrative audience and the narratee, the intratextual audience specifically addressed by the narrator.

The terms are sometimes used almost as synonyms, but the differences are often significant. The narrative audience is a role that the actual reader takes on while reading; the narratee, in contrast, is a character position in the text, one that the narrative audience in a sense observes.

5. Audiences develop interests and responses of three broad kinds, each related to a particular component of the narrative: mimetic, thematic, and synthetic. Responses to the mimetic component involve readers' interests in the characters as possible people and in the narrative world as like our own, that is, hypothetically or conceptually possible and still compatible with the laws and limitations that govern the extratextual world. These responses to the mimetic component include our evolving judgments and emotions, our desires, hopes, expectations, satisfactions, and disappointments. Responses to the thematic component involve readers' interests in the ideational function of the characters and in the cultural,

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

ideological, philosophical, or ethical issues being addressed by the narrative. Responses to the synthetic component involve an audience's interest in and attention to the characters and to the larger narrative as artificial constructs, interests that link up with our aesthetic judgments. The relationship among an audience's relative interests in these different components will vary from narrative to narrative depending on the nature of its genre and progression.

2.1.2 Language Features Used in Narrative Text

Sudarwati and Grace (2007: 62) said there are a number of language features of narrative text as shown below:

- 1) The use of noun phrases, like *a beautiful princess, a huge temple*, etc.
- 2) The use of connectives, like *first, before that, then, finally*, etc.
- 3) The use of adverbial phrases of time and place, like in *the garden, two days ago*, etc.
- 4) The use of the simple past tense.
- 5) The use of action verbs.
- 6) The use of thinking verbs, feeling verbs, verbs of senses.

2.1.3 Assessing Reading Comprehension

In giving the suitable assessment in measuring students' reading comprehension, the researcher should consider the types of reading. Brown (2003, p. 189) mentioned several types of reading as in the following:

- a. Perceptive: involve attending to the components of larger stretches of discourse: letters, word, punctuation, and other graphemic symbols.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

- b. Selective: this type is about the recognize of lexical, grammatical, or discourse features of language within a very short stretch of language.
 - c. Interactive: this type included among interactive reading types are stretches of language of several paragraphs to one page or more. In this type, reading is a process of negotiating meaning: the reader brings to the text a set of schemata for understanding it, and intake is the product of that interaction.
 - d. Extensive: this types is applies to texts of more than a pages up to and including professional articles, essays, technical reports, short stories, and books.
- Based on the types of reading above, the researcher categorizes the students of State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency are in interactive type of reading. Brown (2003, p. 201) explained several kinds of tests that are appropriate for assessing students. The kind of tests for this type of reading are cloze test, impromptu reading plus comprehension questions, short answer task, editing task, scanning, ordering task, and information transfer. Thus, in this research the researcher chooses impromptu reading plus comprehension questions. This type of test hopefully could measure students' reading comprehension in narrative text by giving short texts of narrative and comprehension questions with multiple choice. This types of instrument is chosen because it is practically, easy to administer, and can be scored quickly.
- Brown (2003, p. 206) stated the features of comprehension of the impromptu reading plus comprehension questions test as follows:
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

- a. Main idea (topic)
- b. Expressions/idioms/phrases in context
- c. Inference (implied detail)
- d. Grammatical features
- e. Detail (scanning for a specifically stated detail)
- f. Excluding facts not written (unstated details)
- g. Supporting idea(s)
- h. Vocabulary in context

In line with idea above, based on the 2013 curriculum in State Senior High School 3 Mandau, the way to assess reading narrative embraces five components; that is, finding factual information, finding main ideas, finding the meaning of vocabulary context, identifying references, and making inferences. This is in line with King's and Stanley's (2002) statement where reading has five components contained in reading texts. They are:

1. Finding Main Ideas

Recognition of the main idea of a paragraph is very important because it helps not only understand the paragraph on the first reading, but also helps to remember the content later. The main idea of a paragraph is what the paragraph develops. An efficient reader understands not only the ideas but also the relative significance as expressed by the writer. An efficient reader understanding not only the ideas but also their relative significance, as expressed by the author, in other words, some of the ideas as super ordinate while the others subordinate

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Finding Factual Information

Factual information requires readers to scan specific details. The factual information questions are generally prepared for students and those which appear with WH question word. There are many types of questions; reason, purpose, result, time, comparison, etc. In which of the answer can be found in the text.

Finding the Meaning of Vocabulary in Context

It means that the reader could develop his or her guessing ability to the word which is not familiar with him or her, by relating the close meaning of unfamiliar words to the text and the topic of the text that is read. The words have nearly equivalent meaning when it has it or nearly him same meaning as another word.

Identifying References

In English, as in other language, it would be clumsy and boring to have and repeat the same word or phrase every time it is used. Instead of repeating the same word or phrase several times, after it has been used we can usually refer to it than repeat it. For this purpose, we use reference words. Recognizing reference words and being able to identify the word to which they refer to will help the reader understand the reading passage. Reference words are usually short and very frequently pronoun, such as; it, she, he, they, this, etc.

Making Inferences

Inference is a skill where the reader has to be able to read between lines. King and Stanley divided reference into two main attentions, draw logical inferences and make accurate prediction.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumunkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

a. Draw Logical Inference

The first things that must be understood are those which are actually stated. This fact is perhaps more obvious to us when it is a question of reading.

b. Make Accurate Predictions

The ability to make accurate predictions is a type of inferential skill. Predictions can be made by correctly interpreting the indications a writer gives. The writer may give such indications through his choice of both function words and content words. Barrett's Taxonomy (1972) designed reading comprehension into 5 levels. They are:

1. Literal comprehension is the students' focuses on ideas and information which are explicitly stated in the selection there is a simple task in literal comprehension may be recognition or recall of facts or accident in a reading. In short, literal comprehension is the students required to Locate or identity facts or accidents.
2. Reorganization is reorganizing ideas and information explicitly. It is illustrated by analyzing, synthesizing and organizing information that has been stated explicitly.
3. Inference is imagination beyond the printed page. It is illustrated by Inferring supporting details and main idea sequencing, comparing, examining, cause and effect relationships and character traits, predicting outcomes and acceptability.
4. Evaluation is determining the truthfulness of the text such as judgment of reality, fact, opinion, adequacy, validity, appropriateness and desirability.

5. Appreciation is increasing sensitively to various types of literacy genres. Such as emotional response to plot or theme, reactions to the authors' use of language and response to generating images.

Another way to assess reading comprehension by using Multiple Choices (MC) and True false

1. Multiple choices

Multiple choices item is one of the most popular item formats used in educational assessment. A multiple choice item consists of a problem and a list of suggestion solutions. The problem may be stated. The advantage of multiple-choices was easy to administer and score (Brown 2010: 295). Based on Wikipedia Multiple choice is a form of assessment in which respondents are asked to select the best possible answer (or answers) out of the choices from a list.

The multiple choices item is the most versatile type of test item available. It can measure a variety of learning outcomes from simple to complex, and it is adaptable to most type subject- matter content. It has such wide applicability and so many uses that many standardized tests use multiple choice items exclusively. A typical multiple choice item has three parts: a stem that presents a problem; the correct or best answer; and several distractors (i.e., the wrong or less appropriate options). Multiple choice items can be constructed to assess a variety of learning outcomes, from simple recall of facts to Bloom's highest taxonomic level of cognitive skills – evaluation (Osterlind, 1998). It is common knowledge that the correct answers should be distributed evenly among the alternative

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

positions of multiple choice items, but there are many other important guidelines for writing good items. For example, Haladyna (1999) describes 30 guidelines for writing multiple choice items.

Related to the multiple choice test items and reading comprehension, Heaton (1995: 117) states that multiple choice tests offer a useful way of testing reading comprehension. Certain general aspects of many reading tests may be suspect, for instance, does the usual brief extract for reading comprehension. The extract should also be related to its level of difficulty.

2. True false

Another language test format used in education assessment is true false format. Most common use of the true-false item is in measuring the examinee's ability to identify the correctness of statements of fact, definitions of terms, statements of principles and distinguish fact from opinion. True-false tests include numerous opinion statements to which the examinee is asked to respond true or false. There is no objective basis for determining whether a statement of opinion is true or false. In most situations, when a student is the respondent, s/he guesses what opinion the teacher holds and marks the answers accordingly. This, of course, is not desirable from all standpoints, testing, teaching, and learning.

An alternative procedure is to attribute the opinion to some source, making it possible to mark the statements true or false with some objectivity. This would allow measuring knowledge concerning the beliefs that may be

held by an individual or the values supported by an organization or institution. Another aspect of understanding that can be measured by the true-false item is the ability to recognize cause-and-effect relationships. This type of item usually contains two true propositions in one statement, and the examinee is to judge whether the relationship between them is true or false.

A major advantage of true false items is that are efficient. Students can typically respond to roughly three true false items in the time. It takes to respond to two multiple choice items (Ebel & frisie, 1991). Proponents of true false items such as Ebel and Frisbie (1991) argue that verbal knowledge is central to educational achievement and that “all verbal knowledge can be expressed I propositions” which can be judged to be true or false (p135). They make a strong case that true false items have utility for measuring a broad range of verbal knowledge.

In constructing the true false item test, Miller (2009: 184) suggested some consideration in arranging true false items test. First, avoid broad general statement, avoid trivial statement, avoid the negative statement, avoid long complete sentence, avoid including two ideas in one statement, if opinion is used attribute it in some sources, true statement and false statement should be approximately equal in length. The number of true statements and false statements should be approximately equal.

2.1.4 Teaching Reading Comprehension

Teaching is an activity in which the teacher guides and facilitates learning, gives a chance for the learners to learn, and sets the condition for

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



teaching (Brown, 2001). Guidance is done by leading the students to do activities in the effort of getting knowledge. The teacher can help the students in gaining the knowledge by giving facilities such as tasks. By giving these tasks, it means that the teacher let the students study by themselves. To make the teaching and learning process run well, the teacher needs to set a good situation for the students to learn. In setting a good condition, the teacher must consider a classroom method or technique that is used as this can influence in the way she or he manages the class.

Based on the above definition, teaching reading comprehension can be defined as a guidance that is done by the teacher to make the learners enrich their knowledge through reading comprehension.

In teaching reading comprehension, the teacher should know the micro skills which the students should be able to do. As stated in Brown (2001), there are fourteen micro skills that the students must possess to improve their reading comprehension.

a. The Role of Students

Students' affection is an important thing for the teacher to watch in order to keep their mood and anxiety in a good level. Affect, or emotional state, is closely associated with language learning outcomes (Lems, Miller, and Soro, 2010). It means that one of good ways in assuring the students doing their job well is by maintaining their emotional state in a proper level. Therefore, the students' motivation can be said as the key point to achieve successful teaching and learning of reading. Motivation is another

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpulkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

key to successful reading because it has an important impact on the reading development (Murcia, 2001). In reading texts efficiently, the students need to focus and tenaciously aware of their goals. Without having sufficient motivation, they might be easily distracted.

b. The Role of Teachers

In defining the role of teachers, Richards and Rodgers (Nunan, 1989) suggest that learner's roles are closely related to the functions and status of the teacher. They point out that the teacher's roles are related to the following issues:

- 1) The types of functions teachers are expected to fulfill, e.g. whether that of practice director, counselor or model
- 2) The degree of control the teacher has over how learning takes place
- 3) The degree to which the teacher is responsible for the content
- 4) The interactional patterns that develop between teachers and learners

Through the types of functions teachers are expected to fulfill, as practice directors, they have a role in giving their students' scaffolding by giving clear instructions, thorough explanations, and accurate guidance. Feez (1998) explains that through scaffolding, the teacher provides support for students. It can be done by providing explicit knowledge and guided practices. In giving clear instructions to the students, a teacher should be aware of their feedback both implied and explicit. A student's motivation would get easily lost when he/she did not know what should be done. Unclear instructions would only give nothing to them but confusion. As defined by Harmer (1998), there are six principles in teaching reading.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

The teacher needs to understand that reading is not a passive skill.

Reading is an active activity. When the readers read a text, they must do other activity, not just read a text at glance. It means that the teacher does not merely ask the students to read a text, but he/or she has to make them realize that the reading is not passive skill. It includes the understanding of words meaning, the arguments stated in the text, and working out with the arguments whether they agree or not.

2) The teacher has to make the students enjoy reading the passage.

To make students interested in reading is important. When the students do not enjoy reading, they will get nothing from it. It is different from when they are interested in what they are reading, they will get more benefits. They can get more knowledge and new information from the text they are reading.

3) The teacher needs to encourage the students in responding the content of a reading text, not just to the language being used in the text.

Understanding language is also part of comprehending a text. However, it is not the common thing in reading comprehension. The students have to be accustomed to understanding, responding to the meaning of the text, and expressing their feelings about the topic of the text. That is why it becomes the responsibility of the teacher to encourage them to do that.

4) The teacher should emphasize that prediction is a major factor in reading

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Prediction is one of the strategies in reading comprehension.

Before the students come into the text, they can do prediction by looking at the title of the text. The title sometimes gives clues at what the text is about. By doing this, the students will actively start the process of reading. Indeed, the teacher should give clues to make the students comprehend the text easily.

The teacher has to match the tasks to the topic.

Tasks are one of the ways to check the ability of the students in comprehending a text. Good tasks are those that are suitable for the topic being discussed. Tasks can be made by questions, puzzle, etc. In this case, the teacher has to consider choosing or creating the right tasks for the students.

- 6) The teacher should exploit reading texts to the full.

Exploiting reading texts to the full means that the teacher does not ask the students to read a text and then move to another activity having no relation to the text. However, the teacher should cover all the things that the students can work out with the text. The teacher has to discuss the text fully, study the language, and give additional tasks to the students.

Therefore, teachers are needed not only in motivating the students for being actively involved in the teaching and learning process of reading, but also to provide supports for their students through scaffolding. It means that reading is taught integrated, with the other language skills, such as, teaching vocabulary, grammar, punctuation and the way of

constructing the sentences, paragraphs and texts. There are some key principles of teaching reading (Neil Anderson, 2003:74-75) as follows:

- a. Exploiting the reader's background knowledge.

A reader's background knowledge has an important role in reading comprehension. Background knowledge includes all of the experiences that a reader brings to a text: life experience, educational experiences, knowledge of how texts can be organized rhetorically, knowledge of how one's first language works, knowledge of how the second language works, and cultural background and knowledge. Reading comprehension can be significantly enhanced if background knowledge can be activated by setting goals, asking question, making prediction, teaching text structure, and so on. If students are reading on an unfamiliar topic, you may need to begin the reading process by building up background knowledge.

- b. Building a strong vocabulary base.

Recent research emphasized the important of vocabulary to successful reading. Basic vocabulary should be explicitly taught and L2 readers should be taught to use context to effectively guess the meanings of less frequent vocabulary. Special terminologies are easier for the reader of academic texts to cope than general vocabulary". They stress the great need for a teaching program that builds general, basic vocabulary.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Teaching for comprehension

In many reading instruction programs, more emphasis and time may be placed on testing reading comprehension than on teaching readers how to comprehend. Monitoring comprehension is essential to successful reading. Part of that monitoring process includes verifying that the predictions being made are correct and checking that the reader is making the necessary adjustments when meaning is not obtained. Cognition can be defined as thinking. Metacognitive can be defined as thinking about our thinking. In order to teach for comprehension, reader must monitor their comprehension processes and be able to discuss with the teacher and/or fellow readers what strategies they use to comprehend. By doing this, the readers use both their cognitive and metacognitive skills.

d. Work to increase reading rate

One great difficulty in the second language reading classroom is that even when language learners can read, much of their reading is not fluent. Often, in our effort to assist students in increasing their reading rate, teacher overemphasizes accuracy which impedes fluency. The teacher must work towards finding a balance between assisting students to improve their reading rate and developing reading comprehension skills. It is very important to understand that the focus is not to develop speed reader as one who reads at a rate of 200 words-per-minute with at least 70 per cent comprehension. One focus here is to teach readers to reduce their dependence on a dictionary.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

e. Teaching reading strategies

Strategies are the tools for active, self-directed involvement that is necessary for developing communicative ability. Strategies are not single events, but rather a creative sequence of events that learners actively use. This definition underscores the active role that readers take in strategic reading. To achieve the desired results, students need to learn how to use a range of reading strategies that match their purposes for reading. Teaching how to use the strategy should be a prime consideration in the reading classroom. Some of the researches that I have done indicate that “there is no single set of processing strategies that significantly contributes to success...” in second language reading tasks. Strategic reading means not only knowing what strategy to use, but also knowing how to use and integrate a range of strategies.

f. Encourage readers to transform strategies into skills

Strategies can be defined as conscious actions that learners take to achieve desired goals or objectives, while a skill is a strategy that has become automatic. This characterization underscores the active role that readers play in strategic reading. As learners consciously learn and practice specific reading strategies, the strategies move from conscious to unconscious; from strategy to skill.

Build assessment and evaluation into your teaching

Assessing growth and development in reading skills from both a formal and an informal perspective requires time and training. Both quantitative and qualitative assessment activities should be included in the

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

reading classroom. Quantitative assessment will include information from reading comprehension tests as well as reading rate data. Qualitative information can include reading journal responses, reading interest surveys, and responses to reading strategy checklist.

h. Strive for continuous improvement as a reading teacher

The quality of the individual teacher is integral to success of second/foreign language readers. Reading teachers need to be passionate about their work. They should view themselves as facilitators, helping each reader discovers what works best. Integrating the key principles discussed above can lead to more effective reading instruction in the second language classroom. The good reading teacher actively teaches students what to do. To succeed, one needs more than classroom tips and techniques: you need to understand the nature of the reading process. Furthermore, Grellet (1999) states that the development of reading skills mostly occurs in this stage. To be effective readers, the pupils or students should be able to (1) scan; (2) skim; (3) read between the lines; (4) read intensively; and (5) deduce meaning from the context.

2.2 Learning Participation

Learning participation was construed by students in two ways: firstly, communicating with the teachers and other students in class by listening and responding non-verbally to others, active solicited or unsolicited contributions, such as asking questions, answering questions, sharing ideas, opinions, experiences, jokes and stories comments and discussing about a topic or participating in group activities. Secondly, being fully involved in the class

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

activities by attending class, focusing, listening and showing interest in what goes on in class and completing tasks assigned in the required time.

This multitude of views on students' participation signifies the unseen complexity of how students perceive participation that directly or indirectly influence their participation patterns. It is interesting to note that students consider responding non-verbally to teachers as important because it shows that they are paying attention. They see non-verbal responses as a form of participation. This finding supports the study carried out by Dallimore, Hertenstein, & Platt (2004), which found that students define participation as variety of non-oral participation behaviors.

Students also reported that they placed a great value on learning participation because they believed that their participation in class activities helped them to gain knowledge and confidence, and improve their thinking abilities. The values that they held would affect how much effort they put into being participative in class. This finding is consistent with the findings from the study done by Wade (1994).

Fassinger (1995 : 27) sees participation as "any comments or questions that the students offered or raised in class". Bippus and Young (2000) defined participation as participating in class discussion, and refraining from negative behaviors. Learners and teachers are positioned in relation to their ethnicity, gender occupational or social status, age, sexuality, physical and intellectual capacities. Participants continually and mutually influence each others' construction of identities as there are many complex ways to play and interpret teacher, student or other roles, as well as to establish relationships with others.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

Hak cipta dilindungi UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Ideally, the goal of increasing participation is not to have every student participate in the same way or at the same rate. Instead, it is to create an environment in which all participants have the opportunity to learn and in which the class explores issues and ideas in depth, from a variety of viewpoints. Some students will raise their voices more than others; this variation is a result of differences in learning preferences as well as differences in personalities. For example, some students who do not speak often in class are *reflective learners*, who typically develop ideas and questions in their minds before speaking; others are shy students who feel uncomfortable speaking in front of groups (at least initially). Many students who frequently volunteer to contribute are *active learners*, who typically think while they speak.

Petress (2006 : 3) operationally defined participation as consisting of three evaluative dimensions which are quantity, dependability, and quality. Petress explained that quantity refers to the opportunities given to students to participate constructively. Maximum participation for the maximum number of learners does not mean the creation of a multitude of learning opportunities if the cognitive challenge of the activity is too great for the learners or the levels of engagement are inhibited by a cold climate. Understanding the ways in which participation contributes to managing classroom life is central to understanding how learning opportunity is created.

Participation is not only accessible through talk or silence, and the ways in which participants manage these. It also connects to physical, temporal and emotional elements of classroom life (Gieve and Miller, 2006).

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

© Hak cipta ini dilindungi Undang-Undang. UIN Suska Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



64). Learners may participate because they are positioned near a teacher, or because the teacher has given them a particular time in which to lead class activities. Lack of participation may be an emotional sign of boredom or disaffection. Denial of participation may lead to negative emotional responses.

Jone (2010: 1) states that participation is valuable because it helps students to:

1. Develop and test their own understanding
2. Clarify material presented in lectures
3. Discuss and analyse key texts, theories and/or concepts
4. Apply general concepts to the solution of specific problems
5. Think deeply about various aspects of a topic or problem
6. Define new problems and seek solutions to them
7. Develop communication skills – the ability to practice as a subject specialist
8. Develop the ability to work with others
9. Develop a critical approach to inquiry, debate and discussion

Active participation is as essential a skill (Vining, 2011: viii), the children are expected to engage in these skills both in and outside the classroom. Without participation skills, children are at a disadvantage when it comes to school and other settings, such as extracurricular activities and the workforce. In others word, there are interventions available that aim to improve the social skills of children in the home and in the school. Classroom interaction as factors contributing to the complexity of learning have been of interest to researchers in education, linguistics, literacy studies and other

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



disciplines. The importance of classroom interaction comes from its characteristic of having a multitude of forces interact in complex ways to trigger learning outcomes. Participation in classroom processes is important for 'talking knowledge and understanding into being', for engagement, motivation and confidence-building, whatever the subject-matter (Gieve and Miller, 2006: 146).

There are some concepts in increasing students' participation (Phelan, 2009: 11) :

1. Provide clear course objectives and learning outcomes and reinforce what students will gain from attaining them.
2. Create a positive classroom environment by learning about your students. Use icebreakers to build rapport with students, learn their names, and learn about what they are hoping to get out of the course and what preparation and background knowledge they have.
3. Attempt to align course activities to students' goals. Explain these connections to students.
4. Communicate how to be successful in the course both in the syllabus and repeatedly throughout the semester.
5. Give students regular feedback on their progress and help them learn how to assess their own work and progress.
6. Discuss the definition of participation and put it in the syllabus. What does it mean to participate in your course?
7. Let students know what is expected of them. Do students need to read material before class in order to discuss it? Are you taking attendance? If you are incorporating activities in class, how should students participate?

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

8. Articulate ground rules for participation and discussion.
9. Use variety in the way you structure your classroom or learning activities.
10. Incorporate active learning activities or change things up every 15-20 minutes to draw attention to issues and content you feel are most critical.
11. Set aside time before and after each activity to introduce it and define the takeaways.
12. When possible, provide rubrics.
13. Offer choices with assignments and assessments when possible. Allow students to choose how to demonstrate their knowledge or provide a range of topics from which students can explore.
14. Be conscious of students' confidence levels. Provide small opportunities for success early. Be constructive and encouraging when providing feedback.

In learning and teaching process, the teacher has a strategy to improve the students' participation. Haynes (2014: 1) explains several solution in increasing students' participation.

1. Assess their prior knowledge

This could be as simple as asking students, "What do you know about (topic)?" and writing their responses on the board. The goal is to find out what they already know (or think they know). You create buy-in for the students because they feel smart, and you can tailor your lesson to the information they don't know or don't remember correctly.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

2. Try skills grouping

Divide the class into groups based on what skills they need to practice – not forever, but for a class period or two, so they can focus on what they really need help with. So have a group that works on multiplying fractions, one on dividing fractions, and one on converting fractions to decimals. Make a group of “already got 100% on the test” kids and give them an extra credit activity or let them preview the next lesson. Then take time to move between the other groups and help them review. You’ll have more students engaged in the lesson and they’ll get specific, focused practice time.

3. Let them teach each other

Especially good when reviewing before a test: divide the class into groups and give each group a topic. Set some guidelines and then let them teach each other. Encourage them to do interesting activities – write tests for each other, design review games, etc. – and evaluate each group on the accuracy of their content, the creativity of their approach, and how well they work together as a team. This is also a great way to discover how to motivate students.

4. Allow anonymous questions

Put out a “question box” where students can submit questions any time. Give each student an index card and ask them to write something about the reading assignment they did for homework. If they don’t have a question, instruct them to write a comment on the reading. Collect the

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumunkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

cards and use them to lead a class discussion. You'll easily recognize what parts of the reading confused a lot of students and they won't feel embarrassed.

5. Allow them to work together.

We can't do this all the time; individual students need to be assessed. Ask yourself: is the goal of this activity for them to learn the content, or for them to be assessed? If you want them to learn the content, why not let them work together? When they bring in their homework, do a quick survey for completeness, then put them in pairs and let them review the homework together. Encourage them to make changes if their partner's answer looks right. When they've finished, review as a class. Students may be less embarrassed to share a group's answer than their own and you may be able to complete the review more quickly.

6. Keep it "bite-sized."

Remember that research shows the average student's attention span is as long as her age. So even high school kids can only handle about 15 minutes. If you have a lot of information to convey, re-arrange your lesson plans so you never lecture for more than 10-15 minutes.

7. Keep them busy

Don't allow students to stare into space while you talk. Give them something to stay connected. Try "fill in the blank" lecture notes. Delete key words and phrases in your lecture notes to create a "fill in the blank" worksheet. Then ask students to fill in the worksheet while you lecture.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

8. Look into the future

Before a lecture, give students a prediction activity. For example, tell them you will be lecturing on Shakespeare and ask them to predict what you will say, or give them a set of true/false statements and ask them to take their best guess. As you lecture, instruct students to compare their guesses with what you actually say. When the lecture is over, have a class discussion and evaluate how accurate student predictions were.

9. Keep them busier than you are

The traditional classroom of yesteryear had the teacher at the front of the room, droning on while students doze. Re-imagine your classroom as a place where students are busier than you are. Keep the “sit still and let me talk to you” moments as brief as possible; get those kids working! Give them worksheets, activities, discussions, and projects. That doesn’t mean you get to sit around -- you will still be busy, moving from student to student or group to group, correcting, evaluating, or providing feedback. But now everyone is busy and involved.

10. Give them a voice and a choice.

Do students ever get a “say” in your classroom? Of course you need to make most decisions, but there must be some things you could leave up to them – whether it’s what color chalk you use today or how long they practice a specific activity. Kids tune out because they feel like their ideas don’t matter. Show them their opinions are important and they’ll pay better attention and speak up more in class. There will always be some unreachable student who won’t respond, even with these efforts.

2.2.1 Aspect of Learning Participation

Participation is an important place in a student's education and the achievement of positive learning outcomes. The benefits include developing their communication skills (Fassinger, 2000), becoming critical thinkers (Wade, 1994), demonstrating that they understand the curriculum, and can develop valid arguments in dialogue with their peers (Rocca, 2010).

Numerous factors influence student participation both directly and indirectly including students' traits, classroom structure, the role of school, classroom climate, and confidence (Weaver & Qi, 2005). It is paramount that educational institutions and educators focus on determining what factors will positively affect levels of student participation within the classroom. This ensures that all students receive equal opportunity in developing their communication and demonstrating their knowledge as they progress through their education. Meyer (2015 para.1) said that "communication is the key to personal and career success" therefore educational institutions have an obligation in assisting students in becoming successful communicators through participation.

Participation will not only help student progress in their education but more importantly in their careers by demonstrating that they can develop arguments, communicate thought, and interact in discussions with their friends. As Tinto (1997) noted "involvement matters" and educators need to ensure a sufficient amount of class time is devoted to developing these skills within students.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Given the current situation in the classroom with little time devoted to classroom discussion and the focus being on teachers, students are faced with little opportunity to engage with their peers and develop their critical thinking abilities (Rocca, 2010). Educators have an obligation to help their students not only further their knowledge base but also their ability to apply this knowledge.

2.2.2 Benefits of Learning Participation

Participation is a way to bring “students actively into the educational process” and to assist in “enhancing our teaching and bringing life to the classroom” (Cohen, 1991, p. 699). “Students are more motivated” (Junn, 1994), “learn better” (Daggett, 1997; Garard, Hunt, Lippert, & Paynton, 1998; Weaver & Qi, 2005), “become better critical thinkers” (Crone, 1997; Garside, 1996), “and have self-reported gains in character” (Kuh & Umbach, 2004) when they are prepared for class and participate in discussions.

The more they participate, the less memorization they do, and the more they engage in higher levels of thinking, including interpretation, analysis, and synthesis (Smith, 1977). Students who participate also show improvement in their communication skills (Berdine, 1986; Dancer & Kamvounias, 2005), group interactions (Armstrong and Boud, 1983), and functioning in a democratic society (Girgin & Stevens, 2005).

Fassinger (1995) noted that both students and teachers can see the benefits of student participation, and Fritschner (2000) found that students thought participation was “essential” to their own learning. Students have been found to earn higher grades as their participation increases (Handelsman

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

© Himpunan Ilmiah UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumunkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

et al., 2005). Though students see participation as important, and one-third would like to participate more (Wade, 1994), research suggests that it is not happening, as it is only a handful of students in any given classroom who participate regularly (Karp & Yoels, 1976), a phenomenon dubbed “consolidation of responsibility” (p. 429). This finding has been reconfirmed decades later in several studies (Crombie, Pyke, Silverthorn, Jones, & Piccinin, 2003; Fritschner, 2000; Howard & Henney, 1998; Howard et al., 1996; Nunn, 1996). Howard and Henney (1998) found that about 90% of interactions were made by a handful of students and only around one-third were regular participators, while half of the students observed did not participate at all. Nunn (1996)’’ found that an average of only around one minute of a 40-minute class period was spent in student participation’’. Although teachers, researchers, and students all appear to recognize the importance of and seemingly want to increase participation, half of students do not participate for multiple reasons.

2.2.3 Students’ Learning Participation in Reading Comprehension

Participation has been defined differently in many kinds of literature. Petress (2008) defines class participation includes three appraising standards: quantity, persistence, and quality. He pin points usual diverting classroom behaviors and choices: pleonastic presents (answers, questions, and promoting uttering for classmates require to be succinct, particular and pertinent), iterate perceptions (students should be considerate), and reaction that disappoint others from contributing (indicated by verbally and nonverbally signs of impatience, boredom or superiority).

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumunkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Some experts define students' participation comprises asking questions, raising one's hand, and giving comments (Burchfield and Sappington 1999, Rocca 2010). Dancer and Kamvounias (2005) define participation as an active commitment action which can be sorted into five categories: arrangement, presenting to the discussion, group skills, communication skills, and attendance (Wade 1994) proposes that the ideal class discussion as the class where most of the students participate and are fascinated, learning, and listening to others' comments and suggestions Green (2008) defines class participation as the action involved in the class. This involvement is outlined by the students in two ways: an active interference by giving opinions, answering questions, making comments, talking about a topic, participating in group discussion, reading and asking questions, showing interest, following classes with attention, and listening to others.

Endang Sulistianingsih (2018) suggests to redefine and rethink what participation is meant. In this research, participation can be referred to the student's activeness and willingness to perform and to exist in the teaching-learning process. Students' activeness means that they provide either spontaneous or unsolicited contribution, such as giving the opinion, answering questions, and making comments-students' willingness to perform in the sense that the student read a text or retell a story without being asked or motivated again and again by the teacher. And being existent in a teaching-learning process here means that students follow classes with attention and listening to others. In this research the students' participation is divided into two categories, active and passive students.

Students participation in reading means completing the assigned readings, asking questions about anything in the readings or discussion that needs clarification or expansion, offering ideas and responses of others, and paying attention and showing respect in the classroom to the teacher and other students (O'Brien, 2007). Students who do not participate in those ways mentioned above are often considered be passive in the classroom. Students participation in reading comprehension is an interaction by seeking and giving information, expressing thoughts, felling and ideas, asking and answering questions in discussions.

2.3 Creative Problem Solving Strategy

A *problem* is a “situation in which you are trying to reach some goal, and must find a means for getting there” (Chi & Glaser, 1985, p. 229 in Schunk, 2008, p. 196). Moreover, he stated that “*problem solving* refers to people’s effort to achieve a goal for which they do not have an automatic solution”. It means that in solving a problem, people need to use their efforts in order find the solution of the problem faced. “Problem solving sometimes referred to as problem-based learning” (Johnson, 2008). In line with that idea, Adelman & Taylor (2006, p. 268) said problem-based learning (PBL) is a term that involve the concept of authentic learning, it is built around a series of active problem solving investigation.

According to Oxford (1990, p. 1), strategies are especilly important for language lerning because they are tools for active, self-directed involvement, which is essential for developing communicate competence, appropriate

language learning strategies result in improved proficiency and greater self-confidence. It means the appropriate problem solving strategy can help students to improve their comprehension.

Creative Problem Solving (CPS) is a postreading activity to find a solution for a story-based or text-based problem. (This can be used with narrative or expository text) (Johnson, 2008, p. 150). In other words, this strategy can be used to improve students reading comprehension of narrative text.

Creative Problem Solving (CPS) comprises three major components: understanding the challenge, generating ideas, and preparing for action. During the students doing their tasks in finding a solution of story-based problem, they require to understand first about the text, find the idea, and give the solution (Treffinger, 1995; Treffinger & Isaksen, 2005 in Schunk, 2008, p. 199). The challenge can be from the problems from the text, generating idea is used to find the best solution, and preparing for action is used when students choose the best solution for the problems.

In conclusion, creative problem solving is a strategy that is used to find solution of story-based problem. The problem can be from narrative or expository text. Based on this strategy, the students are expected to understand the text, find the problem, and give solutions to the problems.

2.3.1 The Purpose of Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy

According to Adelman & Taylor (2006, p. 268), students will be motivated by defined problem and by the process of discovery and use their capabilities to make pertinent observations, comparisons, inferences, and

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

Hak cipta dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

interpretations and to arrive at new insight. By using this strategy, students' creative and critical thinking are encouraged to enable them to comprehend the text and solve the problems that they find in the text.

Problem-solving activities require students to use language to acquire and communicate new information in order to solve a problem or engage in simulation (Chamot, Barnhardt, El-Dinary, & Robbins, 1999, p. 107). In line with the idea, (Conklin, 2004) states the students work in group and they share information about the text, in that activity, students will get new information from other and it can improve their language skill and their comprehension about the text. Therefore, this strategy is very useful to improve students reading comprehension in narrative text.

2.3.2 Procedure in Teaching Reading Comprehension of Narrative Text Using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy

Creative Problem Solving (CPS) strategy is implemented in the following procedures (Johnson, 2008, p. 150):

- 1) Identify and define the problem found in the story or text.
- 2) Allow students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for a solution.
- 3) Students choose one best idea for solution.
- 4) Students elaborate and refine the ideas with others.
- 5) Students share their solutions.

2.3.3 Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and Reading Comprehension

A *problem* is a "situation in which you are trying to reach some goal, and must find a means for getting there" (Chi & Glaser, 1985, p. 229 in

Schunk, 2008, p. 196). Moreover, he stated that “*problem solving* refers to people’s effort to achieve a goal for which they do not have an automatic solution”. It means that in solving a problem, people need to use their efforts in order find the solution of the problem faced. “Problem solving sometimes referred to as problem-based learning” (Johnson, 2008). In line with that idea, Adelman & Taylor (2006, p. 268) said problem-based learning (PBL) is a term that involve the concept of authentic learning, it is built around a series of active problem solving investigation.

According to Oxford (1990, p. 1), strategies are especially important for language learning because they are tools for active, self-directed involvement, which is essential for developing communicate competence, appropriate language learning strategies result in improved proficiency and greater self-confidence. It means the appropriate problem solving strategy can help students to improve their comprehension.

Creative Problem Solving (CPS) is a post reading activity to find a solution for a story-based or text-based problem “this can be used with narrative or expository text” (Johnson, 2008, p. 150). In other words, this strategy can be used to improve students reading comprehension of narrative text.

Creative Problem Solving (CPS) comprises three major components: namely, understanding the challenge, generating ideas, and preparing for action. During the students doing their tasks in finding a solution of story-based problem, they require to understand first about the text, find the idea, and give the solution (Treffinger, 1995; Treffinger & Isaksen, 2005 in Schunk,

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

2008, p. 199). The challenge can be from the problems from the text, generating idea is used to find the best solution, and preparing for action is used when students choose the best solution for the problems.

According to Adelman & Taylor (2006, p. 268), students will be motivated by defined problem and by the process of discovery and use their capabilities to make pertinent observations, comparisons, inferences, and interpretations and to arrive at new insight. By using this strategy, students' creative and critical thinking is encouraged to enable them to comprehend the text and solve the problems that they find in the text.

Problem-solving activities require students to use language to acquire and communicate new information in order to solve a problem or engage in simulation (Chamot, Barnhardt, El-Dinary, & Robbins, 1999, p. 107). In line with the idea, (Conklin, 2004) states the students work in groups and they share information about the text where in that activity, they will get new information from other and it can improve their language skills and their comprehension about the text. Therefore, this strategy is very useful to improve students reading comprehension in narrative text.

Creative Problem Solving Strategy is an effective teaching strategy to motivate and engage students in learning. It provides forum to integrate real world experiences into the classroom setting and serves as a mechanism to engage students in an authentic learning process. Specific strategies that target scaffold learning, incorporation of visual concept maps, storytelling, and social inclusion through the group experience for all students in the class serve

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumunkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

to strengthen this experience. Creative problem solving as a teaching methodology, in support of learning-centered teaching in a variety of contexts that embraces ambiguity and challenge, may be a starting point for such an agenda, particularly as it relates to the transferability of these problem-solving skills learned in the classroom to the real world environment.

In conclusion, creative problem solving is a strategy that is used to find a solution to story-based problem. The problem can be from narrative or expository text and creative problem solving is a process, method or system for approaching a problem in an imaginative way and resulting in effective action. Based on this strategy, the students are expected to understand the text, find the problem, and give solution for the problems. That's why creative problem solving can make the students' active in the classroom.

2.3.4 Creative Problem Solving Strategy and Students Participation

The learning process of grade X of State Senior High School 3 Mandau in learning reading had some problems. Based on the results obtained the questionnaires the problem faced by the students are as follows: Students did not actively participate in learning reading comprehension. They did not feel confident in answering questions, they felt hesitant or afraid of making mistakes to answer the questions. They could not express their views or opinions spontaneously in English lessons, they were unprepared to answer the questions, they felt unsure with their answers, they felt bored with the tasks and activities, and at times they thought they were not good at all in reading lesson.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

To solve the problem above the researcher used Creative Problem Solving. It gave the students opportunity to have meaningful interaction to share and communicate their ideas or thought, so they can actively participate in the process of teaching learning. This was the appropriate strategy that brings them to do the steps of learning reading. The students did the activities in group and individually, so they could do the tasks actively and confidently. Additionally, Creative Problem Solving Strategy implemented in this study contributed to the students in terms of their participation in the process of teaching learning and the students' reading comprehension. It means that there was effect after using CPS strategy on students' participation in reading narrative text

2.4 Relevant Studies

A number of related studies are given in this section to show the reader any relevant research findings with different problems or focuses.

The first related study was done by Kanyarat Cojorn (2012) entitled 'The Effects of the Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Learning Model on Matter and Properties of Matter for Seventh Grade Students'. The author explained the CPS learning model was developed based on the creative problem solving approach and five essential features of inquiry. The key strategy of the CPS learning model is depending on real life problem situations to provide students with opportunities to practice creative and logical thinking through five learning steps: engaging, problem exploring, solutions creating, plan executing, and concepts examining. The design of this

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

© Hak cipta dilindungi UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

study was pretest-posttest control-group design. The findings indicated that 1) the students who learned through the CPS learning model had the overall mean scores in learning achievement, scientific creativity skill and scientific attitudes higher than those who learned with the conventional learning model. 2) Thoroughly, the result showed that the learning achievement test mean scores in “recall and reproduction” level were not significantly different. Also, the mean scores of scientific attitudes in aspects of “scientific knowledge” and “functions of science” of the students who learned through CPS learning model and the students who learned with the conventional learning model were not significantly different. The research findings revealed that the CPS learning model was effective and could be used in the science classroom.

This article focused on measuring science students’, not for reading comprehension which was different in terms of collecting the data. The key strategy of the CPS learning model is depending on real life problem situations to provide students with opportunities to practice creative and logical thinking so, it can make CPS strategy effective for the science students’ classroom. The similarity lied on the research design with a preset test and post and with control group.

The second related study was done by Lydia Sinapova (2000) dealing with Creative Problem Solving strategy. The author explained intensive problem solving exercises that illustrate various creative problem-solving strategies. Students gained practical experience in finding useful analogies, combinatorial thinking, problem reforming, and state space search methods. They compared incremental and transformative problem-solving, and

analyzed various obstacles that prevented the problem-solver from perceiving either the problem itself or the information necessary to solve it: such as stereotyping, imposing unnecessary restrictions and the fear of thinking in a different way. The study discussed some issues in problem solving typology, what types of skills are necessary for creative problem solving, and what kind of problems enhance the development of such skills.

This study focused on CPS method, and CPS theories in teaching learning process which is very useful, but the variables, design, the instruments to collect the data were different.

The third related study was done by Sevil Büyükalan Filiz (2018) entitled 'Investigating the Correlation between the Frequency of Using Metacognitive Reading Strategies and Non-routine Problem Solving Successes of Fifth Grade Students', The author explained the aim of this study was to examine the correlation between the frequency of using metacognitive reading strategy used and non-routine problem-solving achievements of the fifth grade students. The study was conducted by using the correlational survey model, one of quantitative research methods. The participants of the study consisted of 308 fifth grade students who were studying in public schools in Istanbul and Ankara in the academic year 2017-2018 and were selected with convenient sampling method. The data of the study were gathered using the form for the frequency of using metacognitive reading strategy by the students and the non-routine problem solving achievement test. In the study, the form for the frequency of using metacognitive reading strategy was applied in order to determine metacognitive reading strategies of

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

the studies and on the following day, the achievement test including non-routine problems was then applied to the students. Simple Linear Regression Analysis and Pearson Product-Moments Correlation Analysis were used in the analysis of the data obtained in the study. According to the results of the study, there was a positive correlation between the frequency of using metacognitive reading strategy and non-routine problem-solving achievements of fifth grade students and metacognitive reading strategies were a predictor of non-routine problem-solving achievement.

This study was about metacognitive reading strategies and different variables such as creative thinking skills, social problem solving skills, and mathematical thinking skills. It was recommended other studies are conducted using larger samples by using qualitative and quantitative designs together for the frequencies of using metacognitive reading strategies by primary school students.

The fourth related study was done by Shayne Hite (2009) entitled 'Improving Problem Solving by Improving Reading Skills of the Fifth Grade Mathematics class. The author investigated the use of different reading strategies that affected the students' problem solving. The author implemented various reading strategies throughout a three-month time period. Teaching her students to break down story problems, learn the steps in solving them, write their own story problems, create math dictionaries, write story problem webs, and listen to themselves reading problems created more confidence in them and increased the likelihood that they would use these strategies on their own. In this research, it was quite obvious to her through some pretesting that her

students struggled with word problems. The result of this research showed that her was able to help some individuals improve their abilities to focus on and solve word problems by implementing reading strategies. The result of her study recommended that there was a need to keep putting these strategies into her lesson plans and keep reading strategies and problem solving in her Mathematics classroom.

This study was not about reading but about Math which was different from my research because my research discussed about reading comprehension in English. It was quite obvious to the author that through pretesting, students struggled with word problems.

The fifth related study was done by Richard J Klimoski (1976) entitled 'The impact of Trust on Creative Problem Solving Groups'. The author explained dynamics of interpersonal trust in group creative problem solving that was examined. Each member of 29 four-person groups of undergraduate females was led through manipulated feedback from three other group members to perceive a high trust, low trust, or control (no trust) manipulation condition. Two instructional sets were used: a standard brainstorming technique and synaptic. Performance was measured by the number of ideas each group generated. Self-report data were taken on perceived effort, satisfaction, and group attractiveness. The finding of the study showed that the high trust and control groups outperformed those in the low trust conditions on each of the three tasks. Also, it appeared that when information about trust was lacking in the group, members assumed that relatively high trust existed.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

There was no differential impact due to the discovery of problem solving instructions.

This study focused on how to measure performance of female students by the number of ideas each group generated, while my research sample was not only female students but also male students using CPS strategy.

The six related study was carried out by Mustafa Ulu (2017) entitled 'The Effect of Reading Comprehension and Problem Solving Strategies on Classifying Elementary 4th Grade Students with High and Low Problem Solving Success'. The author explained the effect of fluent reading (speed, reading accuracy percentage, prosodic reading), comprehension (literal comprehension, inferential comprehension) and problem solving strategies on classifying students with high and low problem solving success. The sample of the research consisted of 279 students of the 4th grade of elementary school.. In the research, in order to figure out reading accuracy percentage and reading rate, 5 scales were used: a reading text, prosodic reading scale, literal comprehension scale, inferential comprehension scale and problem solving scale. In order to see the effect of fluent reading and comprehension skills on classifying students with high and low problem solving success, logistic analysis was conducted while discriminant analysis was conducted to determine the effect of problem solving skills. At the end of the study, it was proven that fluent reading skills had no effect on classifying students according to their problem solving success. It was discovered that both comprehension skills reached 77% effective in classifying problem solving success, but inferential comprehension was more effective than literal

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



comprehension. It was found that problem solving strategies were effective in classifying students with high and low problem solving success problem at the level of 88%; that the most important factors while classifying were estimation and control, systematic listing, looking for a pattern and drawing figures and diagrams respectively and that backward-studying strategies were inadequate in classifying successful and unsuccessful students. At the end of the study, English sentence writing strategy appeared to be the most important strategy in classifying students with high and low problem solving success, but it had a negative correlation. In other words, a rise in the usage rate of this strategy increased the likelihood for individuals to be in the groups with low problem solving success.

This study was about sight for reading comprehension skills (reading rate, reading accuracy percentage, prosodic reading, literal comprehension, inferential comprehension) being effective on classifying students with high and low problem solving. Using problem solving strategy in teaching was found more effective than reading comprehension strategy. The sample of the study was for elementary students, but the sample of my research was Senior High School students. This study is very useful for my research as it deals with reading comprehension and CPS Strategy.

The seven related study was conducted by Alireza Hajiyakhchali (2013) entitled 'The Effects of Creative Problem Solving Process Training on Academic Well-being of Shahid Chamran University Students. The aim of the study was to investigate the effects of creative problem solving (CPS) process training on academic well-being students. The instruction of the CPS process (using 12 creativity techniques in two phases of creative and critical thinking)

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

as the independent variable and academic well-being (consisted of three components including affect at school, perceived academic efficacy and self-report of disruptive behavior) as dependent variable. The present study was a field experimental design with pretest-posttest control group design. The sample consisted of 60 students of (Ahvaz university) that were selected randomly by employing multi-stage sampling method. The participants were then assigned randomly to become an experimental and a control groups. Before teaching CPS process, pretests on well-being were taken from both experimental and control groups. Afterwards, the experimental group was treated using CPS strategy, but the control group was not given any treatment. After the intervention, a post-test was administered immediately for both experimental and control groups. The results of ANCOVA analysis showed that CPS process treatment gave a significant improvement to the students' academic well-being (including affect at school, perceived academic efficacy and self-report of disruptive behavior).

This study focused on using the CPS strategy that gave the score that was statistically higher and affected the academic efficacy and self-report of disruptive behavior posttest than students in the control group. The results of this study indicated that the implementation of CPS instructional strategy significantly increased the levels of academic well-being of the students. One aspect of creativity that warrants evaluation is in the area of student well-being. Researchers in the area of Creativity Education have concluded that the process not only contribute ability to solve problems but was also very useful for my research.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

The next related study was conducted by Maghsoud Danesh (2017) entitled 'The Relationship Between Creative Problem Solving Skill and EFL Reading Comprehension Ability'. The study investigated the relationship between Creative Problem Solving (CPS) skill of Iranian secondary school students and their reading comprehension ability. The sample was 70 second grade students of secondary school randomly selected. The Torrance Test of Creative Thinking was used to measure CPS. Also, a valid and reliable teacher-made reading comprehension test was administered to assess the reading comprehension ability of the participants.

The results indicated that there was a positively significant correlation between reading comprehension ability and CPS skill. Among the sub-components of CPS, elaboration and originality revealed positively significant correlation with reading comprehension. Furthermore, the findings suggested that there was a need for accommodating creativity and CPS techniques and activities in EFL materials in the text book. Teaching creativity is highly recommended as a prerequisite for every kind of learning including foreign language learning.

This study was about improving the quality of foreign language education in Iranian public schools by directing attentions towards considering CPS as an essential technique used in teaching which should be emphasized in foreign language learning and teaching.

The next related study was done by A. Effendi (2017) entitled 'Implementation of Creative Problem Solving Model to Improve the High School Student's Meta-cognitive'. This research was quasi-experimented study



with 3x2 factorial and nonequivalent control group design. The population in this study was all 10th grade students at one of the Senior High Schools in Ciamis. Furthermore, two sample groups were randomly selected (experimental class and control class) using purposive sampling technique. Each sample group was divided into high, medium, and low level based on students' mathematical prior knowledge. The experimental class used Creative Problem Solving strategy but the control class used conventional strategies. The instrument used in this study was a meta-cognitive ability test.

The differences of meta-cognitive ability improvement based on students' mathematical prior knowledge and applied learning model was tested by applying two ways ANOVA at significance level of 0.05, after prerequisites testing were met. The results of the study showed that (1) Students' meta-cognitive ability improvement with the Creative Problem Solving model was significantly better than students who acquired conventional learning; (2) There was a significantly difference in meta-cognitive abilities of students who obtained the Creative Problem Solving strategy from students who received conventional learning in terms of students' mathematical prior knowledge level, high, medium, and low. Meta-cognitive abilities improvement of the experimented students with high and medium English prior knowledge level was significantly better than the improvement of the control group students' meta-cognitive abilities that with high and a medium mathematical prior knowledge level. However, the increase in meta-cognitive abilities of students with lower mathematical prior

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

knowledge level in the experimental class and the control class did not differ significantly.

This study focused on the increase of meta-cognitive skills of students with low level mathematical ability early in the CPS classes that did not differ significantly from an increase in meta-cognitive skills of students with low level of mathematical ability in the conventional classroom. Creative Problem Solving Learning strategy was successfully applied to students with high level of mathematical ability. In my research I did not use meta-cognitive instrument, but a reading test for reading comprehension not for Math subject.

The last related study was undertaken by Endang Sulistianingsih (2018) entitled 'Developing Students' Participation in a Mixed-Levels Reading Class via Cooperative Integrated Reading and Composition (CIRC)'. The author explained that the students especially at the higher level need to be efficient readers to comprehend some reading materials from varied sources associated with their studies. Teaching reading becomes not easy since the teacher has to face the problems on how to teach reading in a mixed-levels reading class? How can all students become motivated more active in reading class? How to promote cooperation among students with divergent competency and motivation? To address such questions, this paper demonstrated how reading skill, participation, and cooperation could be developed through CIRC. The research was a case study where quantitative and qualitative were mixed. The participants of this research were students of communication studies at the Social and Political Science Faculty in higher

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumunkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

education. Eighteen students participated in this research. The participants were taken using saturation sampling. The data were collected through observation to determine students' participation and a reading comprehension test to measure the student's reading comprehension level. CIRC was used as teaching instruction during the intervention. Through this method, learning reading can increase good interrelationship, individual and group responsibility, interpersonal and small group skills. Therefore, a presence of cooperation is established, comprehension can be developed, and passive students become active while active students become more active. This research is useful for EFL teacher who teaches in a big class where his/her students have different levels of reading proficiency.

By reviewing some previous researches related to the present research, it has been found some similarities and difference between the previous researches and present research. The similarities can be found on the use of same research variables that are creative problem solving strategy, reading comprehension and students' participation. However, CPS strategy can be used for another class or subject (like math class or science), the location of the research, the research design, the sample, and also the instruments used to collect the data which may be different between previous studies and present the present study.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

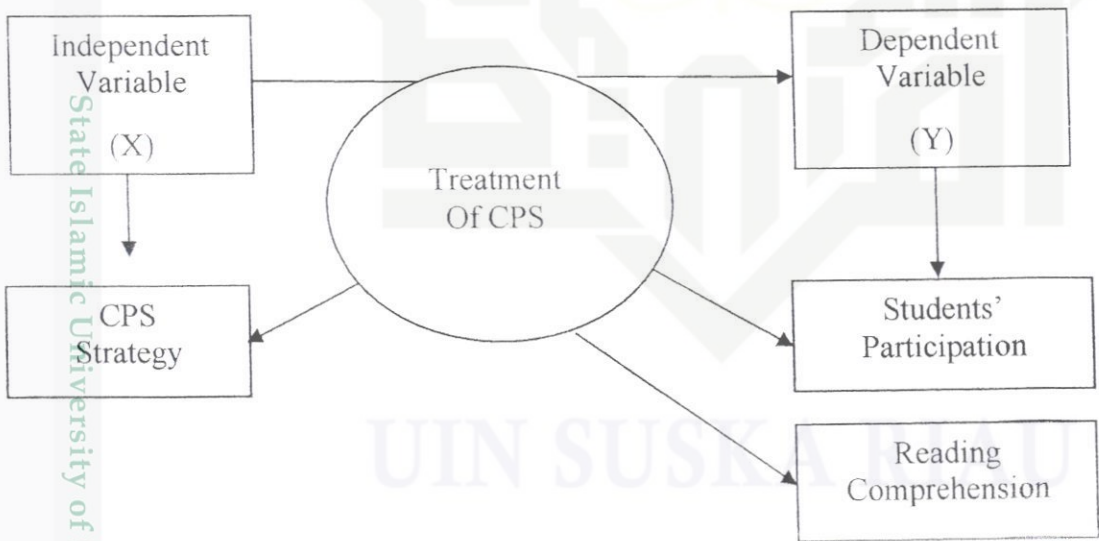


2.3 Operational Concept

Operational concept is used to clarify the variables used in this research in order to avoid misunderstanding and misinterpretation. The research was experimental research which focused on reading comprehension in narrative text of students who were taught by using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy and who were taught without Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy of Grade X at State Senior High School 3 Mandau. In this research, there were three variables as in the following:

- 1) The use of CPS Strategy as the independent variable (X)
- 2) The students' participation as the dependent variable (Y1)
- 3) The students' reading comprehension as the dependent variable (Y2)

The operational concept in this research is shown in the table below:



Reading comprehension of the students at State Senior High School 3 Mandau of the first grade was still low, because they were not motivated to read a text and did not know how to read well.



Based on curriculum 2013, the students learn narrative text. The type of narrative text is fairy tales. Fairy tales are stories usually for children about elves, hobgoblins, dragons, fairies, or other magical creatures. A number of examples of fairy tales that are known are; Cinderella, Snow White, Sleeping Beauty, Beauty and The Beast. Every fairy tale talks about kingdom, prince and the end of the story is always a happy ending and marriage.

Therefore, the students are expected to be able to understand and identify the narrative texts taught by the teacher using the standard 2013 (K-13) curriculum.

In line with the statements above, the indicators of each variable in this research are presented in the following table:

Table 2.1
The Operational Concept

VARIABLE	INDICATORS
1. The implementation of Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy. (Johnson, 2008)	The teacher and students follow the steps of Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Identify and define the problem found in the story or text. Allow students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for a solution. Students choose one best idea for the solution. Students elaborate and refine the ideas with other students. Students share their solutions.
2. The students' participation (Mustapha, 2010)	The students are engaged in learning activities. <ol style="list-style-type: none"> The students read the text given by the

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

© Hak cipta dimiliki UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

VARIABLE	INDICATORS
<p>Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau</p> <p>Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang</p>	<p>teacher</p> <p>b. The students ask the teacher a question when they don't understand.</p> <p>c. The students communicate with the teacher</p> <p>d. The students pay attention to the teacher's explanation.</p> <p>e. The students make a note during the reading activity.</p> <p>f. The students give and share their opinions in discussions.</p> <p>g. The students answer their friends' questions during discussion.</p> <p>h. The students ask their friends a question during the discussion.</p> <p>i. The students joke in learning process.</p> <p>j. The students give comments during the discussion.</p>
<p>3. The students' Reading comprehension (Curriculum, 2013)</p>	<p>The students are able to identify:</p> <p>a. The main idea of the text</p> <p>b. The detailed information of the text.</p> <p>c. The meaning of vocabulary</p> <p>d. references</p> <p>e. Inferences</p>

2.6 Hypotheses

The hypotheses of this research are as follows:

1. Null Hypothesis (H_0)

- There is no significant effect of Creative Problem Solving Strategy on students' participation who are taught by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and students' without being taught by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy.
- There is no significant difference of reading comprehension between students who participate actively and passively in class taught by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy.
- There is no significant interaction effect between teaching method and level of participation on reading comprehension.

2. Alternative Hypothesis (H_a)

- There is a significant effect of Creative Problem Solving Strategy on students' participation of who are taught by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and students who are taught without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy.
- There is a significant difference of reading comprehension between students who participate actively and passively in the class taught by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy.
- There is a significant interaction effect between teaching method and level of participation on reading comprehension.

Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

CHAPTER III

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

This chapter deals with research design, time and place of the research, population and sample, research instrument, data collection techniques, and data analysis technique. Each section is respectively described below:

3.1 Research Design

This research was a quasi-experimental study. According to Howard White and Shagun Sabarwal (2014), quasi-experiments are subject to concern regarding internal validity, because the treatment and control groups may not be comparable at the baseline. Johnson and Christensen (2008:156) state that quasi-experimental research is research in which the researcher manipulates the independent variable and is interested in showing cause and effect. Gay, Mills, and Airisian (2009: 240) also state “experimental research is the only type of the research that can test hypotheses to establish cause and effect relationship.”The objective of this research was to know the effectiveness of Creative Problem Solving Strategy on such skills as an alternative strategy of teaching reading to natural one and to know the effectiveness of this strategy in minimizing students’ difficulties in reading comprehension.

According to Adelman & Taylor (2006, p. 268), students will be motivated by defined problem and by the process of discovery and use their capabilities to make pertinent observations, comparisons, inferences, and interpretations and to arrive at new insight. By using this strategy, students’



creative and critical thinking is encouraged to enable them to comprehend a text and solve the problems that they find in the text.

The research variable according to Sugiyono (2015: 61) is an attribute or the nature or value of people, activities that have certain variations determined by researchers to be studied and then drawn by conclusions. In this study, there are three variables as follows:

1. An independent variable is an attribute or characteristic that influences or affects an outcome or dependent variable. (Creswell 2012: 117). The implementation of Creative Problem Solving strategy.
2. Moderating variables are new variables constructed by the researcher by taking one variable times another to determine the joint impact of both variables together. This impact is called an interaction effect. For now, recognize that interaction effects are a special form of dependent variable. (Creswell 2012:117). The level of students' participation is differentiated into active and passive.
3. A dependent variable is an attribute or characteristic that is dependent on or influenced by the independent variable. (Creswell 2012: 117). In this study, the dependent variable is reading comprehension of narrative text.

Below is the experimental research design (Creswell (2008:314).

X	O ₂ (Experimental Class)
	O ₄ (Control Class)

In which:

O₁ and O₃ = Pre-test

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Diilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

O₂ and O₄ = Post-test

X = Treatment by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy

Experimental research is one of the most powerful research methodologies that researcher can use. An experimental group is the group in a scientific experiment where the experimental procedure is performed. This group is exposed to the independent variable being tested and the changes observed and recorded. Of many types of research that might be used, the experiment is considered most appropriate to establish cause-and affect relationships among variables.

A control group is a group separated from the rest of the experiment where the independent variable being tested cannot influence the results. This isolates the independent variable's effects on the experiment and can help rule out alternate explanations of the experimental results. While all experiments have an experimental group, not all experiments require a control group. Controls are extremely useful where the experimental conditions are complex and difficult to isolate. Experiments that use control groups are called controlled experiments.

According to Creswell (2008) the research design can be illustrated as follows:

Table 3.1
Research Design Pre - and Post-test Design

Select Control Group	Pre test	No Treatment	Post test
Experimental Group	Pre test	CPS strategy	Post test



UIN SUSKA RIAU

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Hak Cipta Diindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



UIN SUSKA RIAU



- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

control class. The writer asked the English teacher to know the classes that had the same achievement in English at State Senior High School 3 Mandau; namely, X. MIA 1, X. MIA 2, X. MIA 3, X. MIA 4, X. MIA 5, and X. MIA 6. After that, the writer took two classes as the sample, Class X. MIA 4 for the experimental class and Class X. MIA 6 for control class.

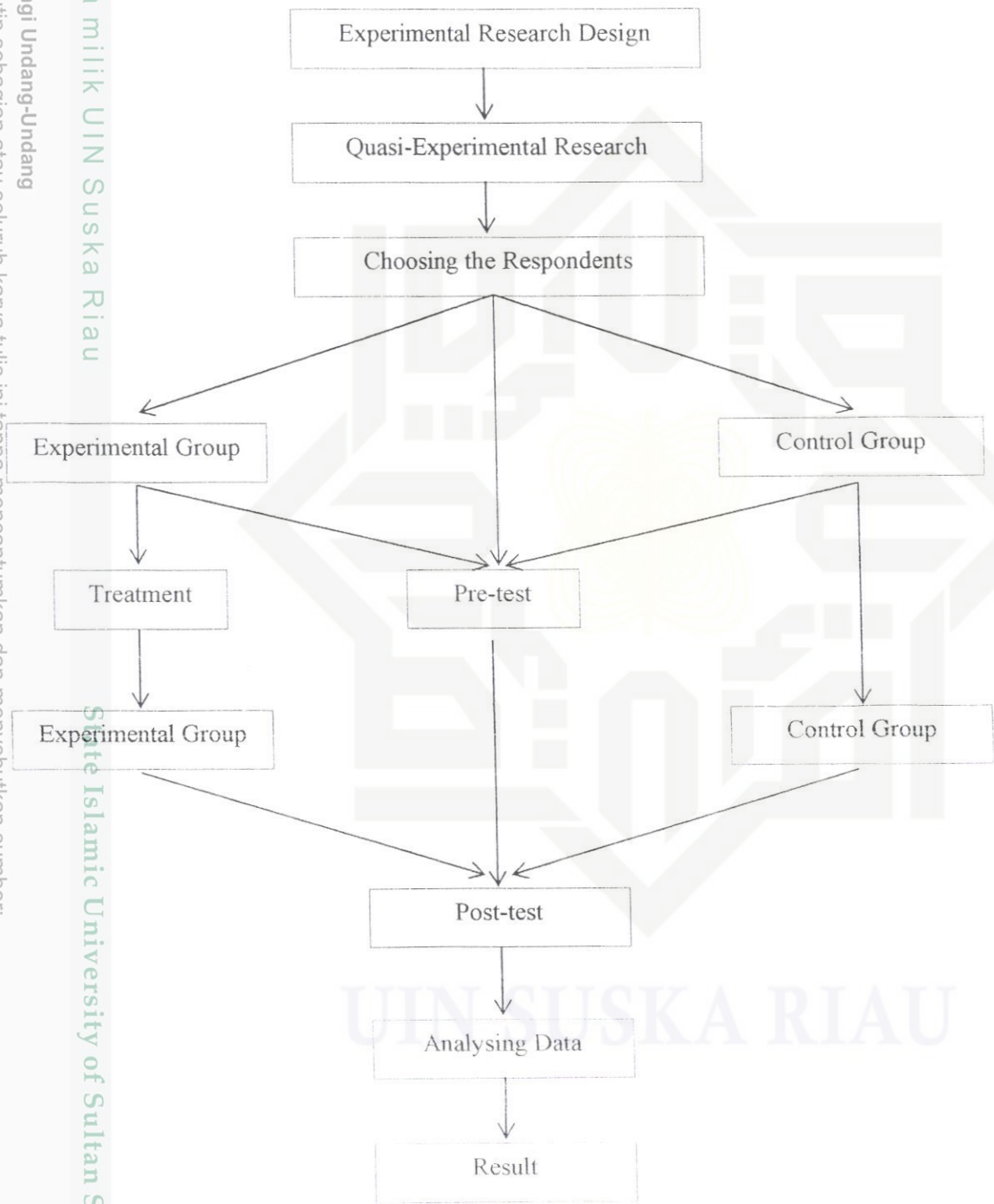
The spesification of the research sample can be seen in the table below:

Table 3.3
Specification of the Research Sample

SAMPLE	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
X. MIA 4	19	15	34
X. MIA 6	16	18	34
TOTAL	35	33	68

3.4 Research Procedures

Figure 3.1
Scheme of Research Design



2. Dilarang mengumpulkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.
3. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.



3.5 Data Collection Technique

The data of the study were collected using a set of questionnaire, observation and a reading test.

a. The procedures of collecting data of the experimental group

Pre-test

A pre-test was administered to determine the students' participation and reading comprehension with their scores.

Treatment

The treatment was conducted towards the experimental group by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy (CPS) on students' participation and reading comprehension applied for four meetings.

3. Post-test

After conducting the treatment, a post-test was administered and analyzed as the final data of this research. The post-test given was the same as the test given in the pretest.

b. Procedures of collecting data for the control group

Pre-test

The students of the control group were given a pre-test to determine their students' participation and reading comprehension.

The test was the same as the one in the experimental group.

No treatment

Post-test

2. Diarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Diarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

The post-test also was given to the control group and the results were analyzed and used as final data of this research.

So, the difference between the control group and the experimental group was that one group was exposed to the conditions of the experiment and the other was not. The data of the research were the scores of the students' pre-test and post-tests. The data were collected through the following procedures:

- a. The students X MIA 4 – X MIA 6 got a pre-test by asking them to answer the questions to check the homogeneity and the normality.
- b. The students of both experimental and control groups were asked to complete the questionnaire.
- c. The students of the experimental class got the treatment by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and the control class without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy but both groups had the same materials.
- d. The students of both the experimental and the control classes had a post-test by asking them to answer the questions.
- e. The students' answer sheets of both classes were collected in order to get the data about their reading comprehension and levels of participation.

3.5.1 Questionnaire

Questionnaire is a technique of collecting data by giving a set of questions or written statements to the respondents to answer (Sugiyono, 2017: 149). The questionnaire was used to know the level of participation in class on students' reading comprehension.



2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

© Hak Cipta dilindungi UIN Suska Riau

State Islami University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

The students were asked to choose the statement according to the actual situation that they experienced with the following options: Strongly Disagree, Disagree, Neutral, Agree, Strongly Agree. It consisted of 20 written questions with five-point Likert (1932) scale items. According to Singh, Fook, and Sidhu (2006: 139), Likert scale format (1-5) is usually used to measure the strength of an attitude or an opinion ranging from strongly disagree, disagree, neutral, agree and strongly agree as shown in the table below:

Table 3.4
Interpretation of Mean Score of Participation Levels

Scale	Mean Range	Participation level	Score Range
5	Strongly agree	Very high	4.50 – 5.00
4	Agree	High	3.50 – 4.49
3	Neutral	Average	2.50 – 3.49
2	Disagree	Low	1.50 – 2.49
1	Strongly disagree	Very low	1.00 – 1.49

The mean score of each item indicated the level of students' participation; a high score means that the students had high learning participation while a low score means that the students had low learning participation.

3.5.2 Observation

Observation is complex process, a process composed of various biological and psychological processes. Two of the most important in observation are the processes and memory. Observation is divided into two; namely, structured observation and unstructured observation (Sutrisno Hadi,

In this study, the researcher used structured observation. Structured observation is observation that has been systematically designed, about what will be observed (Sugiyono, 2017:146). The researcher made direct observations towards the object of the research to see very closely the activity done in the teaching and learning process dealing with the implementation of Creative Problem Solving Strategy. This observation list was adopted from the step of Creative Problem Solving Strategy by Johnson (2008).

Table 3.5

Item Observation List

No	Item Observed
1	The teacher asks the students to identify and define the problem found in the story or the text.
2	The teacher asks the students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3	The teacher asks the students to choose one best idea for the solution
4	The teacher asks the students to elaborate and refine the ideas with other students.
5	The teacher asks the students to share their solutions.

3.5.3 Test

According to Wesley (2001), test is a set of questions and exercises used to measure the achievement or capacity of the individual or group. Test was used to measure the person's competence and to achieve the objective. The data was collected by giving a reading test. The test was conducted twice, a pre-test and a post-test. The researcher used a multiple-choice test.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

According to Brown (2004), Multiple-choice responses are not only a matter of choosing one of four or five possible answers. By far the most popular method of testing a reading knowledge of vocabulary and grammar is the multiple-choice format, mainly for reasons of practicality: it is easy to administer and can be scored quickly. The test was conducted towards the experimental group and the control group before and after the treatment.

The experimental and control group consisted of 68 students of SMAN 3 Mandau. The experimental group received a new treatment while control group received a common treatment. The students were asked to answer the questions based on the reading text. Each reading text consisted of 20 questions. Then the answers were scored in order to find the score of each individual. Then the data were grouped based on the category of classification. The duration of the test was 2x45 minutes. This reading test was adopted from exercise in the handbook as the questions had been proven the validity and reliability based on the indicators studied in school.

The researcher collected the data by using quantitative approach. According to Burhan (2006), quantitative approach stresses the analysis on numerical data that are processed by using statistical method. So, in this research, the researcher used the form of quantitative approach to analyze the data.

The data were collected through pre-test in both classes in order to know the difference between the two classes that were taught by using "CPS Strategy" and a preaching method. The pre-test was held for both classes to

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



measure the students' vocabulary mastery before the treatment. After the researcher applied the method then the posttest would was given. Then, the results of the test were scored and calculated. The result of each test was formulated using the formula below:

$$Value = \frac{result\ score}{20} \times 100$$

1. Diarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Diarang mengurnumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.





Table 3.6
Blue Print For Reading Comprehension

Reading Text	The Types of the Comprehension Skill	Number of Items	Items Number
The Story of Lake Toba	1. Finding the main idea of the text 2. Finding detail information of the text 3. Guessing the meaning of vocabulary 4. Identifying the reference 5. Making inference	1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5
The Frog Prince	1. Finding the main idea of the text 2. Finding detail information of the text 3. Guessing the meaning of vocabulary 4. Identifying the reference 5. Making inference	1 1 1 1 1	6 7 8 9 10
Little Red Riding Hood	1. Finding the main idea of the text 2. Finding detail information of the text 3. Guessing the meaning of vocabulary 4. Identifying the reference 5. Making inference	1 1 1 1 1	11 13 15 12 14
Red Feathers The Hen	1. Finding the main idea of the text 2. Finding detail information of the text 3. Guessing the meaning of vocabulary 4. Identifying the reference 5. Making inference	1 1 1 1 1	16 17 20 18 19

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



3.6 Data Analysis. Technique

Before analyzing the data to find out the information about students' vocabulary mastery in narrative text, the researcher needed to test homogeneity and normality of the data.

Table 3.7
Homogeneity of Students Reading Comprehension

	Levene Statistic	df1	df2	Sig.
Pre Test	,403	1	66	,527
Post Test	1,840	1	66	,180

Homogeneity test is used as a reference material for determining statistical test decisions. As for the basis of decision making in the homogeneity test is if the significance value is smaller than 0.05, it means the variance of the data population group is not the same. If the significance value is bigger than 0.05, it means the variance of the data population group is the same. Based on Table 3.7, it is noticeable that the significance value of the score variable is $0.527 > 0.05$. It means that the score of the variable data is homogenous.

Table 3.8
Normality of Reading Comprehension

Tests of Normality

	Kolmogorov-Smimov ^a			Shapiro-Wilk		
	Statistic	Df	Sig.	Statistic	Df	Sig.
Pre-test of experimental class	,098	34	,200*	,963	34	,299
Post-test of experimental class	,148	34	,056	,939	34	,057
Pre-test of control class	,145	34	,069	,944	34	,079
Post-test of control class	,137	34	,109	,964	34	,327

*. This is a lower bound of the true significance.

a. Lilliefors Significance Correction

2. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

When talking about the parametric approach to inferential statistics, the values that are assumed to be normally distributed are the means across the samples. In brief, the assumption that underlies the parametric statistics does not emphasize that the observations within a given sample are normally distributed, nor does it emphasize that the value within the population (from which sample is taken) as normal. This core element of assumption of normality emphasized that the distribution of the sample means (across independent samples) is normal. In technical term, this assumption of normality emphasizes that the sampling distribution of the mean is normal.

In order to set up the confidence interval or test a null hypothesis and alternative hypothesis (by t-test), the researcher must estimate the sampling distribution of the characteristic of interest in order to know how wrong we might be. In the analysis that psychologists perform, the characteristic of interest is almost always the mean. Therefore, we must estimate the sampling distribution of the mean. If the significance value is greater than 0.05, then the data is normally distributed. conversely, if the significance value is smaller than 0.05, then the data is not normally distributed. Based on Table 3.8, it is known that the significance value of the score variable based on class pretest of control class is $0.079 > 0.05$, the posttest of the control class is $0.327 > 0.05$, the pretest of the experiment class is $0.299 > 0.05$, and the posttest of the experiment class $0.057 > 0.05$. So, based on the Saphiro-Wilk's normality test the data is normally distributed.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

3.6.1 Analysis for Research Question 1

In order to find out whether there was a significant difference of hypothesis 1, the researcher analyzed the data by using independent sample T-Test of SPSS 23. "Independent sample T-Test is used when comparing the mean score of some continuous variables, for two different groups of participants" (Pallant: 2010).

Pallant (2010) states that eta squared is used to determine the strength of the difference between groups, or the influence of the independent variable. Effect size statistics provide an indication of the magnitude of the differences between the groups. Eta squared can be obtained using the following formula:

Eta squared for independent sample t-test:

$$\text{Eta squared; } \eta^2 = t^2 / t^2 + (N1 + N2 - 2)$$

The guidelines for interpreting the value are:

0.01 = Small effect

0.06 = Moderate effect

0.14 = Large effect

3.6.2 Analysis for Research Question 2

In order to find out whether there was a significant difference of hypothesis 2, the researcher used Independent Sample T-test of SPSS 23. The advantage of using Independent Sample T-test design is that we can test the 'main effect' for each independent variable and also explore the possibility of an 'interaction effect' (Julie Pallant, 2010).

2. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.



Afterward, it is better to find the coefficient effect of t-test by using the following formula:

$$\text{Eta squared; } \eta^2 = t^2/t^2 + (N-1)$$

The effect size can exist between 0 to 1. According to Cohen (Cohen, Manion, and Marrison, 2007: 521), the category of the effect size is described in Table 3.9 below:

Table 3.9
The Classification of Effect Size by Cohen (2007)

Size	Interpretation
0 – 0.20	Weak Effect
0.21 – 0.50	Modest Effect
0.51 – 1.00	Moderate Effect
>1.00	Strong Effect

3.6.3 Analysis for Research Question 3

In order to find out whether there was a significant interaction between Creative Problem Solving strategy and the students' participation, the researcher used a Two-Way Anova Test of SPSS 23. If the significance value is greater than > 0.05, there is no significance. And if the significance value is smaller than < 0.05, it means there is a significance.

- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



CHAPTER IV

FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION

Chapter IV provides the presentation of the findings of the study that may be in the form of tables and graphs along with the discussion of the findings supported by related theories.

4.1 Findings

In this section, the results of the data analysis as the answer to the research questions are presented according to the sequence of the research questions. The data were taken by using different instruments; that is, questionnaire, observation checklist and a reading test. The findings were the outcomes of examining of (1) the effect of using Creative Problem Solving strategy on student reading comprehension, (2) the difference of students who participated actively and passively on reading comprehension by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy, (3) the interaction between teaching method and level of student's participation and their reading comprehension.

Before presenting the results of data analysis, the students' observation checklist is shown when Creative Problem Solving strategy was used by the teacher when teaching that can be seen in Table 4.1 below:



Table 4.1
Observation of the 1st meeting of applying Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy

No	Item Observed	Observation Time (1)
1	The teacher asks the students to identify and define the problem found in the story or the text.	√
2	The teacher asks the students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for a solution.	√
3	The teacher asks the students to choose one best idea for the solution	√
4	The teacher asks the students to elaborate and refine the ideas with others.	-
5	The teacher asks the students to share their solutions.	-
Yes		60%
No		40%
Total		60%

The above table shows that in the observation of the first meeting, the teacher and students did not apply all the items of the indicators of Creative Problem Solving strategy. There are 5 indicators needed to be applied in the treatment process by the teacher and students. In this meeting, the teacher and students only apply 3 items or 60% and missed 2 items or 40% from the indicators of Creative Problem Solving strategy which is categorized as “fairly good”.

- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Table 4.2
Observation of the 2nd meeting of applying Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy

No	Item Observed	Observation Time (1)
1	The teacher asks the students to identify and define the problem found in the story or the text.	√
2	The teacher asks the students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for a solution.	√
3	The teacher asks the students to choose one best idea for the solution.	√
4	The teacher asks the students to elaborate and refine the ideas with others.	√
5	The teacher asks the students share their solutions.	√
Yes		100%
No		0%
Total		100%

Table 4.2 displays that in the observation of the second meeting, the teacher and students conduct all the indicators of Creative Problem Solving strategy. Of the 5 items but none is missed by the teacher and students with the total percentage of 100% which is categorized as very good.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Table 4.3
Observation the 3rd meeting of applying Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy

No	Item Observed	Observation Time (1)
1	The teacher asks the students to identify and define the problem found in the story or the text.	√
2	The teacher asks the students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for a solution.	√
3	The teacher asks the students to choose one best idea for the solution.	√
4	The teacher asks the students to elaborate and refine the ides with others.	√
5	The teacher asks the students to share their solutions.	√
Yes		100%
No		0%
Total		100%

Table 4.3. in the the observation of the third meeting, the teacher and students conduct all the indicators of Creative Problem Solving strategy. Of the 5 items, none is missed by the teacher and students with the total percentage of 100% which is categorized as very good.

- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Table 4.4
Observation in the 4th meeting of applying Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Strategy

No	Item Observed	Observation Time (1)
1	The teacher asks the students to identify and define the problem found in the story or the text.	√
2	The teacher asks the students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for a solution.	√
3	The teacher asks the students to choose one best idea for the solution.	√
4	The teacher asks the students to elaborate and refine the ides with others.	√
5	The teacher asks the students to share their solutions.	√
Yes		100%
No		0%
Total		100%

In the observation in the fourth meeting as the table shows, the teacher and students conduct all the indicators of Creative Problem Solving strategy. Of the 5 items, none is missed by the teacher and students with the total percentage of 100% which is in very good category.

- Hal. 95 Diilangungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Table 4.5
Recapitulation of the Observation (Creative Problem Solving Strategy)

Item Observed	Observation Times				Total			
	1	2	3	4	Yes	%	No	%
1 The teacher asks the students to identify and define the problem found in the story or the text.	√	√	√	√	4	100%	-	-
2 The teacher asks the students to work in small groups to generate as many ideas for A solution.	√	√	√	√	4	100%	-	-
3 The teacher asks the students to choose one best idea for a solution.	√	√	√	√	4	100%	-	-
4 The teacher asks the students to elaborate and refine the ideas with others.	-	√	√	√	3	75%	1	25%
5 The teacher ask the students to share their solutions.	-	√	√	√	3	75%	1	25%
Total					18	90%	2	50%

Based on the recapitulation of the observation above, it can be concluded that the implementation of Creative Problem Solving strategy reaches 90% which is categorized as very good. That means the teaching and learning process from the first meeting using CPS strategy to the last meeting could run well as the students participated in the teaching and learning process. This can be seen from the rise of the percentage from the first to the last meeting as the tables show.

4.1.1 The Effect of CPS Strategy on Students’ Reading Comprehension

For the measurement of the effect of Creative Problem Solving strategy on reading comprehension, the calculation of Independent Sample T-test was done by using SPSS 23.0 program. Based on the result of Independent Sample t-test, it was found that there was a significant difference in reading comprehension between students taught by Creative Problem Solving Strategy

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



and those taught without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy. This finding is supported by results of data analysis as displayed in Table 4.6:

Table 4.6
Result of Independent Sample T-test Analysis

Research Group	Mean	Standard Deviation	N	Df	T	Sig.(2-tailed)
Experimental	83,382	7,14785	34	66	6,494	0.000
Control	70,147	9,49364	34	61,315		

Table 4.6 displays the result of students' reading comprehension that provides the answer to the first question that the Creative Problem Solving strategy effects reading comprehension where the mean score of the experimental class is 83,382, standard deviation is 7,14785 and the mean score of the control class is 70,147, standard deviation is 9,49364 with the significant value 0.000 is smaller than α (0.05) or tested with 100% of confidence interval. The effect size of using Creative Problem Solving strategy on students' reading comprehension is 0,01575. It means that there is *large effect* of Creative Problem Solving strategy on students' reading comprehension which is about 157,5%. Therefore, this can be interpreted that there is a significant effect of Creative Problem Solving strategy on students' reading comprehension which means that the null hypothesis (Ho) is rejected and alternative hypothesis (Ha) is accepted.

The difference of students' reading comprehension can be traced through the category of their scores shown in the table below:

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Table 4.7
Frequency of Reading Comprehension

Category	Scores	Experimental group		Control Group	
		Frequency	%	Frequency	%
Excellent	90 - 100	19	55,9%	2	5,9%
Good	80 – 89	15	44,1%	25	73,5%
Fairly Good	70 – 79	0	0%	7	20,6%
Fair	60 – 69	0	0%	0	0%
Poor	0 – 59	0	0%	0	0%

Based on the table 4.7, it can be seen that there are 5 categories of students' reading comprehension scores the in experimental group and control group. In the experimental group, the frequency of excellent category is 19 students (55,9%), the frequency of good category is 15 students (44,1%), the frequency of fairly good is 0, the frequency of fair category is 0 and poor category is 0. Meanwhile, in the control group, the frequency of excellent category is 2 students (5,9%), the frequency of good category is 25 students (73,5%), the frequency of fairly good is 7 students (20,6%), the frequency of fair category is 0 and poor category is 0.

From the data above, it can be concluded that in the experimental group students' reading comprehension tends to be categorized as excellent category and in the control group students' reading comprehension tends to be categorized as good category which can further be seen in the graph below:

1. Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
 - a. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber.
 - b. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Chart 4.1
Reading Comprehension of the Experimental Class

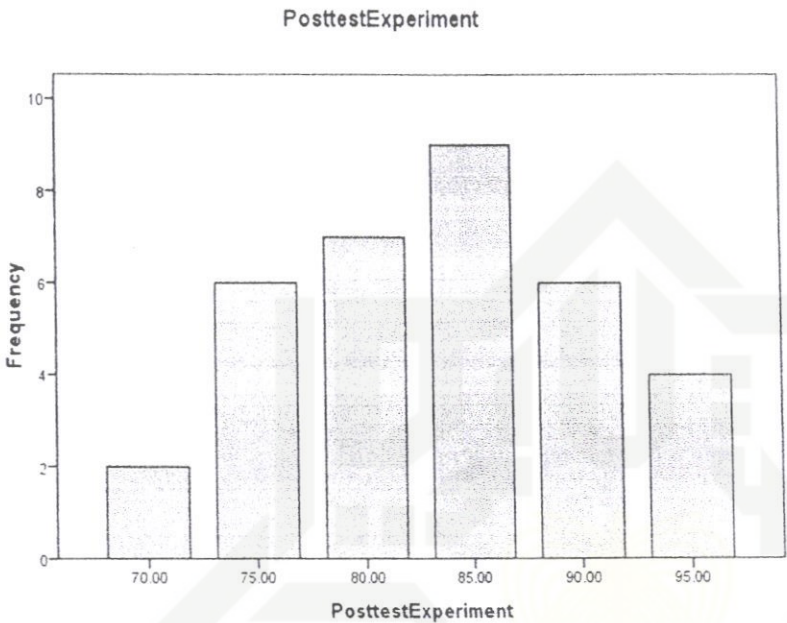
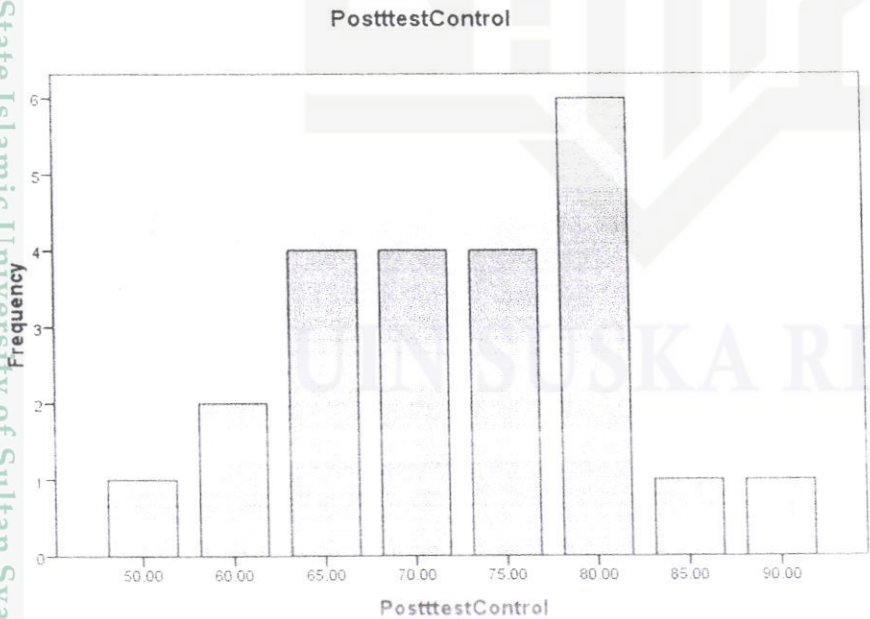


Chart 4.2
Reading comprehension of the Control Class





4.1.2 The Effect of Reading Comprehension and Students' Participation taught by using CPS Strategy and Without using CPS Strategy

In general, students' participation is divided into five categories levels, very high category, high category, neutral category, low category and very low category. However, the result of analysis indicated that there were only two categories of students' participation of both experimental group and control group; that is, high category and average category. Based on the results of students' participation scores, it was found that students' in the experimental class were classified into Active category. Meanwhile, students' in the control class were classified into Active and Passive categories. This finding is supported by result of data analysis as shown in Table 4.8. below:

Table 4.8
The classification of student participation
Questionnaire scores (Experimental Class)

No	Category	Score	Frequency	Percentage (%)
1	Active	45-75	19	55.9
2	Passive	15-44	15	44.1
	Total		34	100

Based on Table 4.8, it can be seen that there are 2 categories of student participation questionnaire scores of the experimental class. The frequency of Active category is 19 students (55.9%), the frequency of Passive category is 15 students (44.1%). The table shows that the highest percentage of student classification of student participation questionnaire scores of the experimental class is 55.9%. Thus, the majority of the students in the experimental class are categorized as Active.

2. Diarant mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

Then, the frequency distribution of the student participation questionnaire scores of the experimental class obtained by using SPSS 23 is as follows:

Table 4.9
The Frequency Distribution of students' participation scores (Questionnaire) of the experimental class

Participation Experiment					
		Frequency	Percentage	Valid percentage	Cumulative Percentage
Valid	20.00	1	1.4	2.9	2.9
	38.00	2	2.9	5.9	8.8
	39.00	3	4.3	8.8	17.6
	40.00	1	1.4	2.9	20.6
	41.00	1	1.4	2.9	23.5
	42.00	3	4.3	8.8	32.4
	43.00	2	2.9	5.9	38.2
	44.00	2	2.9	5.9	44.1
	48.00	1	1.4	2.9	47.1
	52.00	1	1.4	2.9	50.0
	53.00	1	1.4	2.9	52.9
	54.00	1	1.4	2.9	55.9
	55.00	1	1.4	2.9	58.8
	57.00	1	1.4	2.9	61.8
	58.00	1	1.4	2.9	64.7
	59.00	1	1.4	2.9	67.6
	60.00	2	2.9	5.9	73.5
	62.00	2	2.9	5.9	79.4
	63.00	2	2.9	5.9	85.3
	64.00	1	1.4	2.9	88.2
	66.00	1	1.4	2.9	91.2
	67.00	1	1.4	2.9	94.1
	70.00	1	1.4	2.9	97.1
	73.00	1	1.4	2.9	100.0
	Total	34	49,3		
Missing	System	35	50,7		
Total		69	100.0		

The table shows that the frequency of interval 20.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 38.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 39.00 is 3 students (8.8%), the frequency of interval 40.00 is 1 student

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

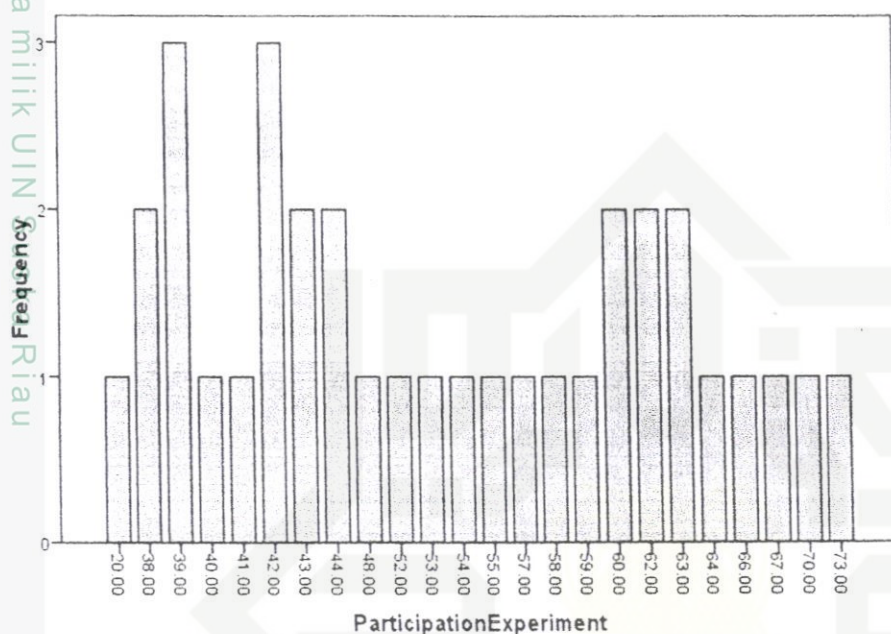


2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
- (2.9%), the frequency of interval 41.00 is 1 students (2.9%), the frequency of interval 42.00 is 3 students (9.1%), the frequency of interval 43.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 44.00 is 2 student (5.9%), the frequency of interval 48.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 52.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 53.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 54.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 55.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 57.00 is 1 students (2.9%), the frequency of interval 58.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 59.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 60.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 62.00 is 2 student (5.9%), the frequency of interval 63.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 64.00 is 1 students (2.9%), the frequency of interval 66.00 is 1 students (2.9%), the frequency of interval 67.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 70 is 1 student (2.9%), and the frequency of interval 73 is 1 student (2.9%).

To determine more about the questionnaire scores of the experimental class, consisting of 33 respondents at State Senior High School 3 Mandau Bengkalis Regency, the researcher describes it in the following bar chart which was obtained from the output of SPSS 23:

UIN SUSKA RIAU

ParticipationExperiment



Then, the classification of students' participation questionnaire scores of the control class was obtained by using SPSS 23 as follows:

Table 4.10
The classification of student participation
Questionnaire scores (Control Class)

No	Categories	Score	Frequency	Percentage (%)
1	Active	45-75	17	50
2	Passive	15-44	17	50
	Total		34	100

Table 4.10 shows that there are 2 categories of student participation questionnaire scores of the control class. The frequency of Active category is 17 students (50%), the frequency of Passive category is 17 students (50%) The table shows that the highest percentage of the classification of student participation questionnaire scores of the control class is 50%. Thus, the



majority of the students in the experimental class are classified into Active and Passive.

Then, the frequency distribution of the students participation questionnaire scores of the control class was obtained by using SPSS 23 as follows:

Table 4.11
The Frequency Distribution of students' participation Scores (Questionnaire) the control class

Participation Control Class					
		Frequency	Percentage	Valid percentage	Cumulative Percentage
Valid	22.00	1	1.4	2.9	2.9
	33.00	1	1.4	2.9	5.9
	34.00	1	1.4	2.9	8.8
	38.00	1	1.4	2.9	11.8
	39.00	2	2.9	5.9	17.6
	40.00	1	1.4	2.9	20.6
	41.00	3	4.3	8.8	29.4
	42.00	1	1.4	2.9	32.4
	43.00	3	4.3	8.8	41.2
	44.00	3	4.3	8.8	50.0
	52.00	2	2.9	5.9	55.9
	57.00	2	2.9	5.9	61.8
	59.00	1	1.4	2.9	64.7
	60.00	5	7.2	14.7	79.4
	61.00	2	2.9	5.9	85.3
	64.00	2	2.9	5.9	91.2
	65.00	1	1.4	2.9	94.1
	67.00	1	1.4	2.9	97.1
	74.00	1	1.4	2.9	100
	Total	34	49.3	100	
Missing	System	35	50.7		
Total		69	100.0		

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



The table indicates that the frequency of interval 22.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 33.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 34.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 38.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 39.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 40.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 41.00 is 3 students (8.8%), the frequency of interval 42.00 is 1 students (2.9%), the frequency of interval 43.00 is 3 student (8.8%), the frequency of interval 44.00 is 3 student (8.8%), the frequency of interval 52.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 57.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 59.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 60.00 is 5 students (14.7%), the frequency of interval 61.00 is 2 students (5.9%), the frequency of interval 64.00 is 2 student (5.9%), the frequency of interval 65.00 is 1 student (2.9%), the frequency of interval 67.00 is 1 students (2.9%), and the frequency of interval 74 is 1 student (2.9%).

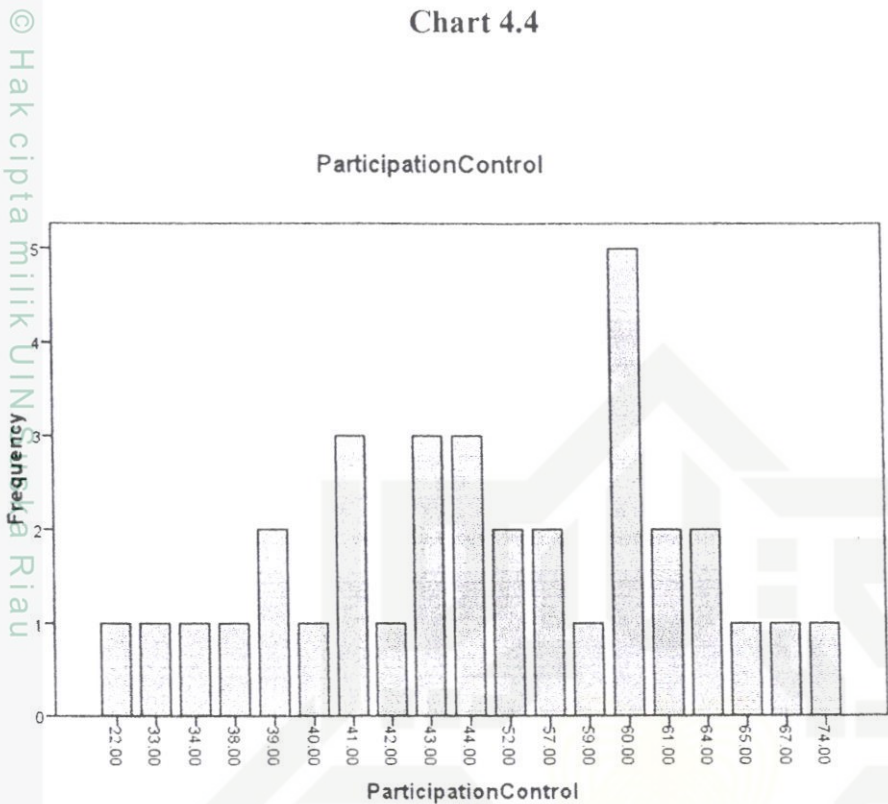
To determine more about the questionnaire scores of the control class consisting of 34 respondents at State Senior High School 3 Mandau. The researcher describes it in the following bar chart which obtained from the output of SPSS 23:

UIN SUSKA RIAU

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
© Himpunan Cendekiawan Muslim Indonesia (HIMAM) UIN Suska Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Chart 4.4



The results of the students' participation who participated actively and passively in reading comprehension in the experimental and the control groups were analyzed by using two-way Anova tests as presented at the following

Table 4.12:

- Hak Cipta Diindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Table 4.12
The Analysis the Two-Way Anova of students' reading Comprehension who were active and passive

Tests of Between-Subjects Effects					
Dependent Variable: Reading Score					
Source	Type III Sum of Squares	Df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Corrected Model	6152.832 ^a	3	1496,816	13,664	,000
Intercept	305037.433	1	305037.433	1719.072	,000
Participation	3583.273	1	3583.273	20.194	,000
Strategy	1561.695	1	1561.695	8.801	,004
Participation * Strategy	898.041	1	898.041	5.061	,028
Error	11356.360	64	177.443		
Total	325312.500	68			
Corrected Total	17509.191	67			

The advantage of using a two-way design is that we can test the 'main effect' for each independent variable and also explore the possibility of an 'interaction effect' (Julie Pallant, 2010). If the significance value is greater than > 0.05 , there is no significant. And if the significance value is smaller than < 0.05 , it means there is a significance. Based on the analysis of Table 4.8, the Fcount result was $51.742 > F_{table} = 3.14$ or the value of significance $0.000 < 0.05$. So, the second hypotheses H_a is accepted and H_o was rejected. It can be concluded that "There was a significant difference of reading comprehension between students who participated actively and passively in the class taught by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy".

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-undang

© Hak cipta ini milik Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

4.1.3 The Effect of CPS Strategy and Students' Participation on their Reading Comprehension

The results of the interaction between teaching method and level of participation on reading comprehension was analyzed by using a two-way Anova tests as presented in Table 4.13 below:

Table 4.13
The analysis of Two-Way Anova Test Between Teaching Method And Level of Participation on Reading Comprehension

Tests of Between-Subjects Effects					
Dependent Variable: Reading Score					
Source	Type III Sum of Squares	Df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Corrected Model	6152.832 ^a	3	2050.944	11.558	,000
Intercept	305037.433	1	305037.433	1719.072	,000
Participation	3583.273	1	3583.273	20.194	,000
Strategy	1561.695	1	1561.695	8.801	,004
Participation * Strategy	898.041	1	898.041	5.061	,028
Error	11356.360	64	177.443		
Total	325312.500	68			
Corrected Total	17509.191	67			

The advantage of using a two-way design is that we can test the 'main effect' for each independent variable and also explore the possibility of an 'interaction effect' (Julie Pallant, 2010). If the significance value is greater than > 0.05 , there is no significance. And if the significance value is smaller than < 0.05 , it means there is a significant. Based on the analysis of Table 4.9, the Fcount result was $7.990 > F_{table} = 3.14$ or the value of significance $0.001 < 0.05$. So, the third hypotheses H_a was accepted and H_o was rejected. It can be concluded that there was a significant interaction effect between teaching method and level of participation on students' reading comprehension".

After doing the research, the researcher got many experiences on how to develop students' reading comprehension and know the level of participation. As the researcher own experiences in learning and teaching a foreign language that there is no magic formula for successful foreign language learning. The researcher is interested in knowing the level of student participation and to use Creative Problem Solving Strategy on their reading comprehension because this technique is better to apply in teaching and learning process to measure the interaction of students' when having reading for comprehension and their participation.

4.2 Discussion

This section discusses the research findings and their interpretations. Afterwards, the research findings of this study are compared or linked to the relevant theories and studies.

Cluster sampling method was used to select the sample of this research. Gay (2000:129) states that cluster sampling randomly selects groups (not individual) that have similar characteristics. Based on information obtained from the school, all of the groups of this research had the same characteristics since the school did not place the students based on their intelligence. On the other hand, there was no class which was specialized as excellent class in the school. Besides, the same English teacher taught both groups. Furthermore, to convince whether the groups were homogenous or not the pre-test scores of the groups were analyzed by using independent

- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



sample-test. Finally, the result showed that the groups were homogenous. Therefore, these groups were used as the samples of this research.

Afterwards, a treatment was given to the experimental group using Creative Problem Solving strategy and the control group was taught using conventional techniques. After giving the treatment to the experimental group, the students' post-test mean score of the experimental group outperformed the ones in the control group. In other words, the students' reading comprehension scores of the experimental group were higher than ones in the control group. Finally, the students' scores were analyzed using independent sample T-test to find out whether the difference was significant or not.

Based on the data analysis, the research question stated below has been answered:

1. Is there any significant difference in reading comprehension between students taught by using CPS Strategy and those taught without using CPS Strategy?

Based on the data analysis it was found out that that there was a significant difference of the post-test of reading comprehension between the experimental and the control groups. T-test result was 6.494, its df was 66, the standard deviation of the experimental group was 7,14785 and the control group was 9,49364 where the significant value 0.000 was smaller than α (0.05) or tested on 100% of confidence interval. The effect size of the experiment class was 0,1575. It means that there was a *great effect* of Creative Problem Solving strategy on students' reading comprehension

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



which was about 157,5%. Therefore, it can be interpreted that there was a significant effect of Creative Problem Solving strategy on students' reading comprehension which means that the null hypothesis (H_0) was rejected and alternative hypothesis (H_a) was accepted.

The above finding was supported by the previous study conducted by Mustafa Ulu (2017) about the effect of fluent reading (speed, reading accuracy percentage, prosodic reading), comprehension (literal comprehension, inferential comprehension) and creative problem solving strategies on classifying students with high and low problem solving success. In the research, in order to figure out reading accuracy percentage and reading rate, 5 scales were used: a reading text, prosodic reading scale, literal comprehension scale, inferential comprehension scale and problem solving scale.

In order to see the effect of fluent reading and comprehension skills on classifying students with high and low creative problem solving success, logistic analysis was applied while discriminant analysis was conducted to determine the effect of creative problem solving skills. Accordingly, it was concluded that students with low problem solving success should focus more on inferential comprehension skill of reading comprehension skills followed by superficial comprehension skill. In this context, in their problem solving practices, teachers were suggested to start with inferential comprehension and literal comprehension drills to increase the success of students with low problem solving success. Reading

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

comprehension skills were not effective in this study in classifying students with high and low problem solving skills, but further studies are required to determine whether these skills affect problem solving success through comprehension skills. It is seen that in terms of strategy, the most important reason for a student to be in the group with low problem solving success is that s/he uses the strategy of writing mathematical sentence. In this context, strategy education for students with low success should be the focus.

At the end of the study, English sentence writing strategy appeared to be the most important strategy in classifying students with high and low problem solving success, but it had a negative correlation. In other words, a rise in the usage rate of this strategy increased the likelihood for individuals to be in the group with low problem solving success.

Maghsoud Danesh (2017) also conducted a study about Creative Problem Solving Strategy but focused on the relationship of creative problem solving skill and EFL reading comprehension ability. Reading comprehension is a kind of decoding process of the problem. The results of this study revealed that students who enjoyed high CPS skills, had a high level of skills in reading comprehension. And also students with low CPS skills had less skill in reading comprehension. Hence, it is evident that like other techniques and strategies such as increasing the lexicon schemata, mastery over the structure of language, overcoming the problem of unknown vocabularies, inference, and many other strategies, applying

Hak Cipta Diindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

CPS techniques and strategies in teaching of reading skills as well as other language skills can be effective techniques in improving the learners' reading skills. So far the language teachers have scarcely applied this psychological approach towards teaching of reading comprehension skills, but the findings of this study can encourage language teachers to get more familiar with CPS techniques and strategies and make use of them in their language classes specially for improving reading comprehension skills.

This study was conducted to find out if there was any relationship between creative problem solving ability of the Iranian secondary school students and their reading comprehension skill. The analysis of the results indicated that CPS of the students had a significant, positive correlation with the reading comprehension abilities of the participants. Among the sub-components of CPS, the scores of elaboration and originality were positively correlated with the scores of reading comprehension. Flexibility and fluidity in creative thoughts, however, didn't have a significant correlation with reading comprehension scores.

On the basis of the previous studies it could be concluded that Creative Problem Solving Strategy can make the students with low problem solving success focus more on inferential comprehension skill of reading comprehension skills, followed by superficial comprehension skill. Creative Problem Solving strategy can also make the students who enjoy high Creative Problem Solving strategy, have a high level of skills in reading comprehension and students with low Creative Problem Solving

strategy have less skill in reading comprehension. It means that Creative Problem Solving Strategy is related to reading comprehension.

Is there any significant difference in reading comprehension between students who participate actively and passively in the class taught by using CPS Strategy and without using CPS Strategy?

Based on the data analysis of inferential statistics it was found that the Fcount result was $8.801 > F_{table} = 3.14$ or the value of significance $0.004 < 0.05$. So, it can be concluded that there was a significant difference of reading comprehension between students who participated actively and passively in the class taught by using Creative Problem Solving Strategy and without using Creative Problem Solving Strategy.

This finding was also supported by the previous study carried out by Siti Maziha Mustapha (2011) about the level of participation among Malaysian undergraduate students that was surprisingly encouraging. The participatory roles students took up in class were the result of complex interactions between many factors. The findings indicated that students' participation patterns could be flexible, thus devising appropriate interventions or pedagogical strategies may motivate the students to achieve consistency in their participation pattern. Educators need to strive towards providing a more supportive, non-threatening, and open learning environment where students would feel comfortable in letting their voice be heard while knowing when to be quiet so they can gain benefits from both behaviors.

Hak Cipta Diindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

The previous study done by Jody M. Strauss confirmed that attitude and comprehension toward reading improved in the average to high achievers. Lower achievers did not make any significant improvements in attitude or comprehension. These findings suggest that in addition to incorporating a balanced reading program, the use of daily reading log is beneficial to average to high readers. Bippus and Young (2000) defined participation as participating in class discussion, and refraining from negative behaviors. Learners and teachers are positioned in relation to their ethnicity, gender occupational or social status, age, sexuality, physical and intellectual capacities. Participants continually and mutually influence each other's construction of identities as there are many complex ways to play and interpret teacher, student or other roles, as well as to establish relationships with others.

3. Is there any significant interaction effect between teaching method and level of participation on reading comprehension?

Based on the data analysis of inferential statistics it was found that the Fcount result was $5.061 > F_{table} = 3.14$ or the value of significance $0.028 < 0.05$. So, the third hypotheses Ha3 was accepted and Ho3 was rejected. It can be concluded that there was a significant interaction effect between teaching method and level of participation on reading comprehension.

This finding was also supported by the previous study conducted by Endang Sulistianingsih (2018) that suggested to redefine and rethink

what participation is meant. In this research, participation can be referred to the student's activeness and willingness to perform and to exist in the teaching-learning process. Students' activeness means that they provide either spontaneous or unsolicited contributions, such as giving opinions, answering questions, and making comments-students' willingness. To perform means that the student are willing to read a text or retell the story without being asked or motivated again and again by the teacher. And exist in a teaching-learning process here means that a student follows classes with attention and listening to others. In this research the students' participation was divided into two categories, active and passive students.

Students participation in reading means completing the assigned readings, asking questions about anything in the readings or discussion that needs clarification or expansion, offering ideas and responses of others, and paying attention and showing respect in the classroom to the teacher and other students (O'Brien,2007). Students who do not participate in those ways mentioned above are often considered to be passive in the classroom. Students' participation in reading comprehension is an interaction by seeking and giving information, expressing thoughts, feelings and ideas, asking and answering questions in discussions.

Ideally, the goal of increasing participation is not to have every student participate in the same way or at the same rate. Instead, it is to create an environment in which all participants have the opportunity to learn and in which the class explores issues and ideas in depth, from a

Hak Cipta Diilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

variety of viewpoints. Some students will raise their voices more than others; this variation is a result of the differences in learning preferences as well as differences in personalities. For example, some students who do not speak often in class are reflective learners, who typically develop ideas and questions in their minds before speaking; others are shy students who feel uncomfortable speaking in front of groups (at least initially). Many students who frequently volunteer to contribute are active learners who typically think while they are speaking.

From the previous studies, it could be concluded that the students opportunity to have a meaningful interaction to share and communicate their ideas or thoughts can actively participate in the process of teaching and learning. This is the appropriate strategy that brings them to do the steps of learning reading. The students do the activities in groups and individually so that they could do the tasks actively and confidently. Additionally, Creative Problem Solving Strategy implemented in this study contributed to the students in terms of their participation in the process of teaching and learning and reading comprehension. It means that Creative Problem Solving strategy affects students' participation in reading narrative texts in particular.



CHAPTER V

CONCLUSIONS, IMPLICATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This chapter provides conclusions on the basis of the data analysis, findings of the study, implications and recommendations.

5.1 Conclusions

Based on the findings of the study and discussion, some conclusions can be drawn. There was an improvement in students' reading comprehension after they were taught using Creative Problem Solving (CPS) strategy. The implementation of CPS strategy as one of the teaching technique or strategy to improve students' ability in reading narrative texts was very effective.

In other words, there was a positive influence between students taught by using CPS strategy and without using CPS strategy. This means that the better teaching method or technique, the greater students' improvement to understand the reading texts. The use of CPS strategy is very useful in teaching and learning English. In fact, this strategy is easy to use because it does not require any equipment. Moreover, this strategy can encourage students to be more interested in reading for comprehension.

In this research it was proven that there was a significant different of reading comprehension between students who participated actively and passively taught by using CPS strategy and without using CPS strategy. This means that the more various the teaching techniques used, the better the students reading comprehension and participation in learning. By using CPS

strategy the teacher could stimulate the students to analyze the generic structure of narrative texts. Furthermore, CPS strategy is an appropriate strategy to be used in teaching reading in particular where the students only develop their understanding and analyze the generic structure of the text. In addition, CPS strategy is interesting and could motivate students to learn English more easily.

It was also concluded that there was a significant interaction effect between teaching method and level of students' participation and a positive interaction effect between teaching strategy and the level of students' participation. CPS strategy gave the students opportunity to have meaningful interaction to share and communicate their ideas or thoughts, so they could actively participate in the process of teaching learning. CPS strategy is one of the appropriate teaching strategies that can motivate students to be active in learning.

5.2 Implications

Theoretically, there is no one best teaching technique as every technique or strategy has its own strengths and weaknesses. What can be done by teachers is to choose which teaching strategies are considered appropriate to be used in teaching certain skills. In teaching a certain skill teachers should also vary their teaching techniques. They need to have knowledge about those teaching techniques before they are applied.

In the case of teaching reading for comprehension, Creative Problem Solving strategy is one of the strategies that is effective to be used especially

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

in teaching narrative texts based on the findings of the study that was recently done.

5.3 Recommendations

a. For English Teachers

First of all, English teachers are recommended that they create a warm situation during the teaching and learning process in the classroom so that the students will be interested in learning English, for instance, by providing various media such as videos or other media that can engage and motivate the students. Consequently, the students will not get bored during the teaching and learning process. Besides, English teachers are recommended that they use English for communication in class so that the students can get involved in English atmosphere. The last but not the least, the English teachers need to keep motivating their students to always improve their English skills for their bright future.

Teacher may use Creative Problem Solving strategy as a strategy in the teaching of reading because it can help students to understand reading and increase their participation. Since the use of Creative Problem Solving strategy involves movements in it, teachers should consider about the time. If it is done too long, the learners may get tired and it will certainly influence the process of transferring knowledge of the teacher to the students. Therefore, English teachers especially are expected to be able to plan their teaching materials well in order to make them more active in learning.

Hak Cipta Ditanggung Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.



HaCipta Diindungi Undang-Undang

b. For Students

In addition to studying in the class, the students definitely have to enrich their knowledge and English skills including reading comprehension from other sources both printed and electronic media. Creative Problem Solving strategy is very useful for the passive students to understand and improve their reading comprehension.

Last but not the least, the students must practice their English in daily conversations with their friends or other communities that can support their English skills.

c. For the other researchers

It is also suggested to other researchers to develop this research using different perspectives and different methods and techniques to give greater contributions to the school, teachers, students, and all sides related to the education. The researcher hopes the next researchers can use the findings of the study as a reference to conduct their research on the same field. This research still has some limitations among others it was only focused on reading comprehension of narrative text and one teaching strategy in addition to the limited number of sample.

d. For the School

School is an institution that has a purpose to make teachers and students enjoy the teaching and learning process. The school needs to make an evaluation on the implementation of the teaching and learning and see the strengths and weaknesses for improvement which in return will positively affect student learning achievement.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



REFERENCES

- Abuid, B.A. 2014. *A Student participation assessment scheme for effective teaching and learning*. Learning and Teaching in Higher Education: Gulf Perspectives, 1.
- A Efendi. 2017. *Implementation of Creative Problem Solving Model to Improve The High School Student's Metacognitive*. School of Graduate Studies, Universitas Pendidikan Indonesia, Jalan Dr. Setiabudi No. 229, Bandung 40154, Jawa Barat Indonesia. IOP Conf. Series: Journal of Physics: Conf. Series 812 (2017) 012065
- Adelman, H. S., & Taylor, L. 2006. *The Implementation Guide to Student Learning Supports in the Classroom and Schoolwide*. California: Corwin Press.
- Alireza Hajiyakhchali. 2012. *The Effects of Creative Problem Solving Process Training on Academic Well-being of Shahid Chamran University Students*. Published by Elsevier Ltd.
- Arifuddin Hamra & Eny Syatriana., 2010. *Developing A Model of Teaching Reading Comprehension for Efl Students*. TEFLIN Journal, Volume 21, Number 1, February 2010.
- Badan Standar Nasional Pendidikan. 2001. *Pengembangan Kurikulum*. Jakarta: Tiga Serangkai.
- Brown, H. D. 2003. *Language Assessment: Principles and Classroom Practice*. New York: Longman.
- Chamot, A. U., Barnhardt, S., El-Dinary, P. B., & Robbins, J. 1999. *The Learning Strategies Handbook*. New York: Longman.
- Conklin, W. 2004. *Applying Differentiation Strategies*. Huntington Beach: Shell Education.
- Creswell, J. W. 2008. *Educational research: Planning, conducting, and evaluating quantitative and qualitative research (3rd ed)*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Education, Inc.
- Fassinger, P.A. (1995). *Professors' and students' perceptions of why students participate in class*. Teaching Sociology, 24, 25-33.
- Gay, L.R. 2000. *Educational Research Competencies for Analysis and Application*. New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc.
- Grabe W., & Stoller, F. L. 2001. *Teaching English as a Second or Foreign Language*. United States of America: Heinle & Heinle.



- Hadi, A. 2006. *Reading Based Classroom Activities: An Effort Toward The Integration of Languange Skills in Teaching English as Foreign Languange*. Universitas Islam Negeri Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau
- Hasibuan, K., & Ansyari, M. F. 2007. *Teaching English as a Foreign Language (TEFL)*. Pekanbaru: Alaf Riau.
- Haynes, Kim. 2014. *Top 12 Ways to Increase Student Participation*. Accessed 13 May 2014 from <http://www.teachhub.com/top-12-ways-increase-studentparticipation>.
- Howard White, and Shagun Sabarwal. 2014. *Quasi-Experimental Design and Methods*. Unicef, Methodological Briefs Impact Evaluation No. 8, 2014.
- Jennifer Politis. 2015. *Effects of Positive Mood on Generative and Evaluative Thinking in Creative Problem Solving*. DOI: 10.1177/2158244015592679 sgo.sagepub.com
- Johnson, A. P. 2008. *Teaching Reading and Writing: A Guidebook for Tutoring and Remediating Students*. New York: Rowman & Littlefield Education.
- Kanyarat Cojorn. 2012. *Effects of the Creative Problem Solving (CPS) Learning Model on Matter and Properties of Matter for Seventh Grade Students*. Journal of Education Khon Kaen University Vol.35, No.1
- Linse, C. T. 2005. *Practical English Language Teaching: Young Learners*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Lydia sinapova. 2000. *Creative Problem Solving*. <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228753252>
- Maghsoud Danesh. 2017. *On The Relationship Between Creative Problem Solving Skill and EFL Reading Comprehension Ability*. Department of English Language Teaching and Literature, Ahar Branch, Islamic Azad University, Ahar, Iran. ISSN 1799-2591 Theory and Practice in Language Studies, Vol. 7, No. 3
- McWhorter, K. T. 1992. *Efficient and Flexible Reading*. New York: Harper Collins Publisher.
- Mustafa Ulu. 2017. *The Effect of Reading Comprehension and Problem Solving Strategies on Classifying Elementary 4th Grade Students with High and Low Problem Solving Success*. Departmant of Education Scinces, Dumlupinar University, Turkey. Journal of Education and Training Studies Vol. 5, No. 6.
- Musthapa Maziya. 2010. *Factors Influencing Learning Participation : A Casse Study of Malaysian Undergraduate Students*. School of Communication

2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
- Hak Cipta dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
- and Language Studies Kuala Lumpur Infrastructure University College Malaysia
- Nation, I.S.P. 2009. *Teaching ESL/EFL Reading and Writing*. New York: Routledge,
- Oxford, R. L. 1990. *Language Learning Strategies: What Every Teacher Should Know*. Boston: Heinle & Heinle.
- Pallant, J. (2005). *SPSS Survival Manual*. Australia: Allen & Unwin.
- Paulston, C. E., & Eruder, M. N. 1976. *Teaching English as a Seccond Language: Techniques and Procedures*. Cambridge: Winthrop Publishers, Inc.
- Pang, Elizabeth S. 1991. *Teaching Reading*. University of Illinois at Chicago: International Academy of Education.
- Petress, K. (2006). *An operational definition of class participation*. College Student Journal, December, 12.1.
- Richard J Klimoski. 1976. *The impact of Trust on Creative Problem Solving Groups*. Ohio State University. *Journal of Applied Psychology* 1976, Vol. 61, No. 5, 630-633
- Sevil Büyükanlan Filiz. 2018. *Investigating the Correlation between the Frequency of Using Metacognitive Reading Strategies and Non-routine Problem Solving Successes in Fifth Grade Students*. Department of Educational Sciences, Faculty of Education, Gazi University, Ankara, Turkey.
- Shayne Hite.2009. *Improving Problem Solving by Improving Reading Skills*. University of Nebraska-Lincoln
- Syahputra, I. 2014. *Teaching Receptive Skill*. Pekanbaru: Suska Press.
- Snow, C. C. 2002. *Reading for Understanding toward an R&D Program in Reading Comprehension*. Santa Monica: RAND.(Dalglish, 1999, p. 4)
- Schunk, D. H. 2008. *Learning Theories: An Educatioanl Perspective*. New Jersey: Pearson.
- Sulistianingsih, E. 2018. *Developing Students' Participation in a Mixed-levels Reading Class via Cooperative Integrated Reading and Composition (CIRC)*. Vision: Journal For Language and Foreign Language Learning, Vol.7, No, 1, 1-10
- Tinambunan, W. 1998. *Evaluation of Students' Achievement*. P2LTK, Jakarta.
- Westwood, Peter. 2008. *Teaching method*, Australia, Victoria : ACCER Press. P. 2

TRY OUT I

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

125

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

[illegible]

- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang**
- 2 TRI OUT 2**
- Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 - Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

NAME		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	STUDENTS 1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	14	196
2	STUDENTS 2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	12	144
3	STUDENTS 3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	100
4	STUDENTS 4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	10	100
5	STUDENTS 5	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	13	169
6	STUDENTS 6	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	12	144
7	STUDENTS 7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	13	169
8	STUDENTS 8	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	11	121
9	STUDENTS 9	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	225
10	STUDENTS 10	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	17	289
11	STUDENTS 11	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	14	196
12	STUDENTS 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	14	196
13	STUDENTS 13	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	14	196
14	STUDENTS 14	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	14	196
15	STUDENTS 15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	14	196
16	STUDENTS 16	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	15	225
17	STUDENTS 17	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	15	225
18	STUDENTS 18	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	14	196
19	STUDENTS 19	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	14	196
20	STUDENTS 20	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	100
21	STUDENTS 21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	12	144
22	STUDENTS 22	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	13	169
23	STUDENTS 23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	13	169



2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

24	STUDENTS	24	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	225
25	STUDENTS	25	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	289
26	STUDENTS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	256	
27	STUDENTS	27	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	289	
28	STUDENTS	28	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	289	
29	STUDENTS	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	289	
30	STUDENTS	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	256	
31	STUDENTS	31	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	256	
32	STUDENTS	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	169	
33	STUDENTS	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	196	
34	STUDENTS	34	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	196	
NP		28	30	28	21	23	26	24	27	24	20	21	23	21	24	17	26	19	25	22	23					
P		0.82	0.88	0.82	0.62	0.68	0.76	0.71	0.79	0.71	0.59	0.62	0.68	0.62	0.71	0.50	0.76	0.56	0.74	0.65	0.68					
Q		0.18	0.12	0.18	0.38	0.32	0.24	0.29	0.21	0.29	0.41	0.38	0.32	0.38	0.29	0.50	0.24	0.44	0.26	0.35	0.32					
PQ		0.15	0.10	0.15	0.24	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.16	0.21	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.21	0.25	0.18	0.25	0.19	0.23	0.22					



APPENDIX 2

The Results of students Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text

NO	STUDENTS	EXPERIMENTAL CLASS	
		PRE TEST	POST TEST
1	STUDENT 1	55	75
2	STUDENT 2	60	85
3	STUDENT 3	50	70
4	STUDENT 4	40	80
5	STUDENT 5	65	95
6	STUDENT 6	60	70
7	STUDENT 7	55	95
8	STUDENT 8	60	75
9	STUDENT 9	55	85
10	STUDENT 10	75	95
11	STUDENT 11	80	90
12	STUDENT 12	70	95
13	STUDENT 13	70	85
14	STUDENT 14	70	80
15	STUDENT 15	70	85
16	STUDENT 16	65	75
17	STUDENT 17	75	85
18	STUDENT 18	75	90
19	STUDENT 19	65	80
20	STUDENT 20	60	85
21	STUDENT 21	45	75
22	STUDENT 22	55	80
23	STUDENT 23	50	80
24	STUDENT 24	55	75
25	STUDENT 25	65	85
26	STUDENT 26	85	90
27	STUDENT 27	80	85
28	STUDENT 28	85	90
29	STUDENT 29	85	90
30	STUDENT 30	85	90
31	STUDENT 31	80	85
32	STUDENT 32	75	80
33	STUDENT 33	65	75
34	STUDENT 34	65	80
	MEAN	66.18	83.38

1. Dianggap mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dianggap mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



The Result of Students Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text

No	STUDENTS	CONTROL CLASS	
		PRE TEST	POST TEST
1	STUDENT 1	75	75
2	STUDENT 2	60	65
3	STUDENT 3	65	60
4	STUDENT 4	50	50
5	STUDENT 5	80	75
6	STUDENT 6	70	70
7	STUDENT 7	70	65
8	STUDENT 8	75	70
9	STUDENT 9	55	60
10	STUDENT 10	50	55
11	STUDENT 11	75	75
12	STUDENT 12	70	75
13	STUDENT 13	80	75
14	STUDENT 14	60	65
15	STUDENT 15	70	75
16	STUDENT 16	65	70
17	STUDENT 17	85	80
18	STUDENT 18	80	80
19	STUDENT 19	75	70
20	STUDENT 20	60	65
21	STUDENT 21	45	50
22	STUDENT 22	65	65
23	STUDENT 23	70	65
24	STUDENT 24	65	70
25	STUDENT 25	80	80
26	STUDENT 26	75	75
27	STUDENT 27	80	80
28	STUDENT 28	85	90
29	STUDENT 29	55	60
30	STUDENT 30	85	85
31	STUDENT 31	80	80
32	STUDENT 32	70	70
33	STUDENT 33	55	60
34	STUDENT 34	75	80
	MEAN	69.26	70.15

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



APPENDIX 3

Independent Samples Test Between Experiment and Control

		Levene's Test for Equality of Variances		t-test for Equality of Means						
		F	Sig.	T	df	Sig. (2-tailed)	Mean Difference	Std. Error Difference	95% Confidence Interval of the Difference	
									Lower	Upper
Pre Test	Equal variances assumed	,403	,527	1,108	66	,272	-3,08824	2,78613	8,65093	2,47446
	Equal variances not assumed			1,108	65,308	,272	-3,08824	2,78613	8,65203	2,47556
Post Test	Equal variances assumed	1,840	,180	6,494	66	,000	13,23529	2,03803	9,16624	17,30435
	Equal variances not assumed			6,494	61,315	,000	13,23529	2,03803	9,16043	17,31016

2. Dilarang mengutip atau sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



APPENDIX 4

Paired Samples Test Between Experiment and Control

Indungji Undang Opta mill		Paired Differences					t	df	Sig. (2- tailed)
		Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean	95% Confidence Interval of the Difference				
					Lower	Upper			
Pair 1	Post Test Eksperimental Class - Pre Test Eksperimental Class	17,20588	10,08984	1,73039	13,68537	20,72639	9,943	33	,000
Pair 2	Post Test Control Class - Pre Test Control Class	,88235	3,98303	,68308	-,50739	2,27210	1,292	33	,205

Paired Samples Statistics

		Mean	N	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean
Pair 1	Post Test Experimental Class	83,3824	34	7,14785	1,22585
	Pre Test Experimental Class	66,1765	34	12,06415	2,06898
Pair 2	Post Test Control Class	70,1471	34	9,49364	1,62815
	Pre Test Control Class	69,2647	34	10,88037	1,86597

Paired Samples Correlations

		N	Correlation	Sig.
Pair 1	Post Test Experimental Class & Pre Test Experimental Class	34	,550	,001
Pair 2	Post Test Control Class & Pre Test Control Class	34	,933	,000

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



APPENDIX 5

Data Questionnaire Experiment and Control

Experiment	Control
39	64
63	65
55	43
48	60
38	61
42	61
40	41
39	44
53	43
62	42
43	22
54	39
20	67
42	60
42	52
39	60
57	60
66	39
58	57
59	38
52	57
60	59
60	64
67	41
44	34
43	44
73	60
63	52
38	44
44	41
41	33
62	43
64	74
70	40
1740	1704
51.17647059	50.11765

1. Dianggap melanggar Undang-Undang Hak Cipta milk UIN Suska Riau
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dianggap mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

experiment		Control	
Active	passive	active	Passive
63	39	64	43
55	38	65	41
48	42	60	44
53	40	61	43
62	39	67	42
54	43	61	22
57	20	60	39
66	42	52	39
58	42	60	38
59	39	69	41
52	44	57	34
60	43	59	44
67	38	57	44
60	44	64	41
73	41	60	33
63		52	43
62		74	40
64			
70			



APPENDIX 6

Descriptive Statistics of Questionnaire Between Experiment and Control

	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation	Variance
Participation Experiment	34	20.00	73.00	51.1765	12.0541	145.301
Participation Experiment category	34	1.00	2.00	1.4412	.50399	.254
Participation control	34	22.00	74.00	50.1176	12.04478	145.077
Participation control category	34	1.00	2.00	1.5000	.50752	.258
Valid N (listwise)	34					

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

LESSON PLAN OF EXPERIMENTAL GROUP

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

Shale Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber.
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak mengikat kepada pihak lain.
2. Dilarang mengutip dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

School

: SMAN 3 Mandau

Subject

: English

Material

: Narrative Text

Class/ Semester

: X/1

Meeting

: 1

Time Allocated

: 2 x 45 Minutes

Standard Competence

1. Understanding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative, and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.

Basic Competence

1. Understanding and responding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, ad contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.



- Identify main idea of the text.
- Finding detail information.
- Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Making references from reading text.
- Making inferences from reading text.

Purpose of Studying

- Students are able to identify main idea of the text
- Students are able to finding detail information.
- Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Students are able to making references from reading text.
- Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

Snow White

Once upon a time there lived a little girl, named snow white, she lived with her aunt and uncle because her parents were died.

One day she heard her aunt and uncle talking about leaving Snow White in the castle because they wanted to go to America and they did not have enough money to take Snow White with them.

Snow White did not want her uncle and aunt to do this. So she decided to run away. The next morning she run away from home when her aunt and uncle were having breakfast, she run way into the wood. Into the wood she felt very tired and hungry. Then she saw the cottage. She knocked but no answer so she went inside felt a sleep.

Meanwhile seven dwarfs were coming home from work. They went inside. There found Snow White woke up. She saw the dwarfs. The dwarfs said "what is your name?" Snow White said, "My name is Snow White." One of the dwarfs said "if you want, you may live here with us" Snow White told the story about her. Then Snow White and the seven dwarfs lived happily ever after.



Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story or text.
2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.
4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ides with other.
5. The teacher asks students share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of story
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult word of story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Snow White

Once upon a time there lived a little girl, named snow white, she lived with her aunt and uncle because her parents were died.

One day she heard her aunt and uncle talking about leaving Snow White in the castle because they wanted to go to America and they did not have enough money to take Snow White with them.

Snow White did not want her uncle and aunt to do this. So she decided to run away. The next morning she run away from home when her aunt and uncle were having breakfast, she run way into the wood. Into the wood she felt very tired and hungry. Then she saw the cottage. She knocked but no answer so she went inside felt a sleep.

Meanwhile seven dwarfs were coming home from work. They went inside. There found Snow White woke up. She saw the dwarfs. The dwarfs said "what is your name?" Snow White said, "My name is Snow White," One of the dwarfs said "if you want, you may live here with us". Snow White told the story about her. Then Snow White and the seven dwarfs lived happily ever after.

What is the main idea of third paragraph?

- Snow white went to America with her uncle and aunt
- After breakfast Snow White ran away into the wood
- Snow white decided to run away into the wood
- Snow white with her uncle and aunt went to the wood

The second paragraph include as....?

- Orientation
- Re-orientation
- Complication
- Resolution

".....talking about leaving Snow White...."(paragraph 2)

The antonym of underline word is.....?

- Stay
- Live
- Bring

- Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
- Dilarang mengumpukan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



D. Carry

4.money to take Snow White with them....”(paragraph 2)

The underline word refers to. . .

- A. Her aunt
- B. Her uncle
- C. Snow white
- D. Her uncle and aunt

What is the purpose of the text above..?

- A. To attract the readers to go to America
- B. To inform the readers about snow white uncle and aunt will go to America
- C. To tell the readers about Snow white and seven dwarfs
- D. To persuade the readers to read more about Snow White

Grading

Maximum score each question = 20

Maximum score: 20 x 50 = 100

Students' score: $\frac{\text{Total correct}}{\text{Total questions}} \times 100$

Grading

- 91-100 : Excellent
- 81-90 : Very Good
- 70-80 : Good
- 60-69 : Fair
- 59 : Poor

Know by

English teacher

Wahyunina, S.Pd

NIP. 197111272006042008

Duri, October 2019

Researcher

Khairun Nisa, S.Pd

NIM. 21691204932



LESSON PLAN OF EXPERIMENTAL GROUP

School	: SMAN 3 Mandau
Subject	: English
Material	: Narrative Text
Class Semester	: X/1
Meeting	: 2
Time Allocated	: 2 x 45 Minutes

Standard Competence

1. Understanding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative, and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.

Basic Competence

1. Understanding and responding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.

Indicator

- Identify main idea of the text.
- Finding detail information.
- Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Making references from reading text.
- Making inferences from reading text.



Purpose of Studying

- Students are able to identify main idea of the text
- Students are able to finding detail information.
- Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Students are able to making references from reading text.
- Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

The Ant and the Dove

One hot day, an ant was searching for some water. After walking around for some time, she came to a spring. To reach the spring she had to climb up a blade of grass. While making her way up, she slipped and fell into the water. She could have drowned if a dove up a nearby tree had not helped her. Seeing that the ant was in the trouble, the dove quickly plucked a leaf and dropped it into the water near the struggling ant. The ant moved towards the leaf and climbed up there. Soon, it carried her safely to dry ground.

Just as that time, a hunter nearby was throwing out his net towards the dove, hoping to trap it. Guessing what he was about to do, the ant quickly bit him on the heel. Feeling the pain, the hunter dropped his net. Quickly, the dove fled away to safety.

Teaching Strategy

Creative Problem Solving Strategy (CPS)

Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story text.



2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.
4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ides with other.
5. The teacher asks students share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of story
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult word of story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Evaluation

The Ant and the Dove

One hot day, an ant was searching for some water. After walking around for some time, she came to a spring. To reach the spring she had to climb up a blade of grass.

While making her way up, she slipped and fell into the water. She could have drowned if a dove up a nearby tree had not helped her. Seeing that the ant was in the trouble, the dove quickly plucked a leaf and dropped it into the water near the struggling ant. The ant moved towards the leaf and climbed up there. Soon, it carried her safely to dry ground.

Just as that time, a hunter nearby was throwing out his net towards the dove, hoping to trap it. Guessing what he was about to do, the ant quickly bit him on the heel. Feeling the pain, the hunter dropped his net. Quickly, the dove fled away to safety.



1. What is the purpose of the text?

- a. To inform the readers about an ant
- b. To describe the job of a hunter
- c. to entertain the readers
- d. to describe a dove

2. "...she came to a spring." (paragraph 1). The underline word means....

- a. Water in a pail
- b. River in the middle of the city
- c. flood in the middle of the jungle
- d. water emerging from underground

3. "...soon, it carried her safely..." (paragraph 3). The underline word refers to the....

- a. Ant
- b. Leaf
- c. dove
- d. spring

4. Paragraph 2 is called as...

- a. Orientation
- b. Communication
- c. Resolution
- d. Complication

5. What did the dove do at the end of the story?

- a. Standing
- b. Going
- c. Flying
- d. Sitting

Grading

Maximum score each question = 20

Maximum score: 20 x 50 = 100

Students' score: $\frac{\text{Total correct}}{\text{Total questions}} \times 100$

Grading

- 90 – 100 : Excellent
- 80 – 90 : Very Good
- 70 – 80 : Good
- 60 – 69 : Fair
- 50 – 59 : Poor

Know by

English Teacher

Wahyunina, S.Pd

NIP. 197111272006042008

Duri, October 2019

Reseacher

Khairun Nisa, S.Pd

NIM. 21691204932



LESSON PLAN OF EXPERIMENTAL GROUP

School	: SMAN 3 Mandau
Subject	: English
Material	: Narrative Text
Class Semester	: X/1
Meeting	: 3
Time Allocated	: 2 x 45 Minutes

Standard Competence

1. Understanding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative, and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.

Basic Competence

1. Understanding and responding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, ad contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.

Indicator

1. Identify main idea of the text.
2. Finding detail information.
3. Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
4. Making references from reading text.
5. Making inferences from reading text.

Purpose of Studying

- Students are able to identify main idea of the text
- Students are able to finding detail information.
- Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Students are able to making references from reading text.
- Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

Cinderella

Once upon a time there was a beautiful girl called Cinderella. She lived with her stepsister and stepmother, they were very bossy. She had to do all the housework. One day an invitation to tell came to the family. Her stepsister did not let her go, so Cinderella was very sad. The stepsister went to the ball without her. Fortunately, the fairy good other came and helped her to get to the ball. At the ball, Cinderella danced with the prince. The prince fell in love with her, then she married with her. They lived happily ever after

Teaching Strategy

Creative Problem Solving Strategy (CPS)

Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story or text.
2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.



4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ideas with others.
5. The teacher asks students to share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of the story.
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of the story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of the story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of the story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult words of the story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Evaluation

Cinderella

Once upon a time there was a beautiful girl called Cinderella. She lived with her stepsister and stepmother, they were very bossy. She had to do all the housework.

One day an invitation to the ball came to the family. Her stepsister did not let her go, so Cinderella was very sad. The stepsister went to the ball without her.

Fortunately, the fairy godmother came and helped her to get to the ball. At the ball, Cinderella danced with the prince. The prince fell in love with her, then she married with him. They lived happily ever after.

1. Which of the following is Not True according to the text?
 - a. Cinderella lived with her stepsisters
 - b. Cinderella felt happy with her husband
 - c. Cinderella was helped by her stepsister to do all the house work
 - d. Cinderella was helped by a fairy to get to the ball
2. The communicative purpose of this text is to....
 - a. Entertain the readers with a fairy tale
 - b. Describe how Cinderella went to the ball



- c. Persuade the readers to read the story
- d. Inform the readers about Cinderella's marriage

3. "They were very bossy".(paragraph 1). The word "bossy" in Bahasa Indonesia means...

- a. Suka mengatur
- b. Suka menjadi boss
- c. Ingin menjadi boss
- d. Ingin diatur

4. Paragraph 1 is called as...

- a. Orientation
- b. Communication
- c. Resolution
- d. Complication

5. "She lived with her stepsister and stepmother". She refers to...

- a. Stepsister
- b. Cinderella
- c. Stepmother
- d. Princess

Grading

Maximum score each question = 20

Maximum score: $20 \times 50 = 100$

Students' score: $\frac{\text{Total correct}}{\text{Total questions}} \times 100$

Grading

- 100 : Excellent
- 90 : Very Good
- 80 : Good
- 69 : Fair
- 59 : Poor

Know by

English Teacher

Wahyunina, S.Pd

NIP. 197111272006042008

Duri, October 2019

Reseacher

Khairun Nisa, S.Pd

NIM. 21691204932



LESSON PLAN OF EXPERIMENTAL GROUP

School	: SMAN 3 Mandau
Subject	: English
Material	: Narrative Text
Class/ Semester	: X/1
Meeting	: 4
Time Allocated	: 2 x 45 Minutes

Standard Competence

1. Understanding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative, and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.

Basic Competence

1. Understanding and responding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, ad contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.

Indicator

- Identify main idea of the text.
- Finding detail information.
- Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Making references from reading text.
- Making inferences from reading text.



Purpose of Studying

Students are able to identify main idea of the text

Students are able to finding detail information.

Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.

Students are able to making references from reading text.

Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

The Lion and the Hare

Once upon a time, a lion had been hunting for days without catching anything to eat. 'it looks like I will go hungry again!' he thought. Then he saw a hare fast sleep beneath a shady tree. He moved quietly towards it, thinking, "at last! Here is a delicious meal sitting and waiting for me!"

He was about to catch the hare when a fine young deer trotted by the Lion thought," Now there is an even better dinner!" he turned and chased the deer. The noise woke the hare and he quickly hopped away.

After a long chase, the lion failed to catch the deer. Tired out he came back looking for the hare, but found that it had run away. "What a fool I am!" the lion said as has empty stomach growled." It serves me right for losing the food that was almost mine, just for the chance of getting more!"

Teaching Strategy

Creative Problem Solving Strategy (CPS)

Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story or text.



2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.
4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ides with other.
5. The teacher asks students share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of story
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult word of story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Evaluation

The Lion and the Hare

Once upon a time, a lion had been hunting for days without catching anything to eat. "it looks like I will go hungry again!" he thought. Then he saw a hare fast sleep beneath a shady tree. He moved quietly towards it, thinking, "at last! Here is a delicious meal sitting and waiting for me!"

He was about to catch the hare when a fine young deer trotted by the Lion thought, "Now there is an even better dinner!" he turned and chased the deer. The noise woke the hare and he quickly hopped away.

After a long chase, the lion failed to catch the deer. Tired out he came back looking for the hare, but found that it had run away. "What a fool I am!" the lion said as has empty stomach growled." It serves me right for losing the food that was almost mine, just for the chance of getting more!"



1. What was the hare doing when the lion saw him?

- a. He was looking at the deer
- b. He was sleeping
- c. he was running
- d. he was hunting

2. Why did the lion postpone catching the sleeping hare?

- a. Because he was afraid of waking the hare up
- b. Because he did not like eating the sleeping hare
- c. Because he wanted to chase another lion
- d. Because he saw a deer passing by

3. What can we learn from the story?

- a. Don't run away your friend needs you
- b. Don't be greedy, or you may lose
- c. Don't speak too much
- d. Don't miss a chance

4. Paragraph 3 is called as...

- a. Resolution
- b. Complication
- c. Orientation
- d. Communication

5. The lion failed to catch the deer (Last paragraph). The synonym of underline word is...

- a. Get
- b. Want
- c. Need
- d. Go

Grading

Maximum score each question = 20

Maximum score: 20 x 50 = 100

Students' score: $\frac{\text{Total correct}}{\text{Total questions}} \times 100$

Grading

91 – 100	Excellent
81 – 90	Very Good
70 – 80	Good
60 – 69	Fair
59	Poor



Know by English Teacher

Wahyunina, S.Pd

NIP. 197111272006042008

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
a. Ditang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
b. Mengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
Ditang mengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Duri, October 2019
Researcher

Khairun Nisa, S.Pd
NIM. 21691204932



UIN SUSKA RIAU



- Identify main idea of the text.
- Finding detail information.
- Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Making references from reading text.
- Making inferences from reading text.

Purpose of Studying

- Students are able to identify main idea of the text
- Students are able to finding detail information.
- Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Students are able to making references from reading text.
- Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

Snow White

Once upon a time there lived a little girl, named snow white, she lived with her aunt and uncle because her parents were died.

One day she heard her aunt and uncle talking about leaving Snow White in the castle because they wanted to go to America and they did not have enough money to take Snow White with them.

Snow White did not want her uncle and aunt to do this. So she decided to run away. The next morning she run away from home when her aunt and uncle were having breakfast, she run way into the wood. Into the wood she felt very tired and hungry. Then she saw the cottage. She knocked but no answer so she went inside felt a sleep.

Meanwhile seven dwarfs were coming home from work. They went inside. There found Snow White woke up. She saw the dwarfs. The dwarfs said "what is your name?" Snow White said, "My name is Snow White," One of the dwarfs said "if you want, you may live here with us". Snow White told the story about her. Then Snow White and the seven dwarfs lived happily ever after.



Teaching Strategy

Total Physical Response

Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story or text.
2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.
4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ides with other.
5. The teacher asks students share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of story
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult word of story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Snow White

Once upon a time there lived a little girl, named snow white, she lived with her aunt and uncle because her parents were died.

One day she heard her aunt and uncle talking about leaving Snow White in the castle because they wanted to go to America and they did not have enough money to take Snow White with them.

Snow White did not want her uncle and aunt to do this. So she decided to run away. The next morning she run away from home when her aunt and uncle were having breakfast, she run way into the wood. Into the wood she felt very tired and hungry. Then she saw the cottage. She knocked but no answer so she went inside felt a sleep.

Meanwhile seven dwarfs were coming home from work. They went inside. There found Snow White woke up. She saw the dwarfs. The dwarfs said "what is your name?" Snow White said, "My name is Snow White," One of the dwarfs said "if you want, you may live here with us". Snow White told the story about her. Then Snow White and the seven dwarfs lived happily ever after.

What is the main idea of third paragraph?

- A. Snow white went to America with her uncle and aunt
- B. After breakfast Snow White ran away into the wood
- C. Snow white decided to run away into the wood
- D. Snow white with her uncle and aunt went to the wood

The second paragraph include as....?

- A. Orientation
- B. Re-orientation
- C. Complication
- D. Resolution

".....talking about leaving Snow White....."(paragraph 2)

The antonym of underline word is.....?

- A. Stay
- B. Live
- C. Bring



LESSON PLAN OF CONTROL GROUP

School	: SMAN 3 Mandau
Subject	: English
Material	: Narrative Text
Class/ Semester	: X/1
Meeting	: 2
Time Allocated	: 2 x 45 Minutes

Standard Competence

1. Understanding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative, and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.

Basic Competence

1. Understanding and responding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.
2. Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, ad contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.

Indicator

- ✓ Identify main idea of the text.
- ✓ Finding detail information.
- ✓ Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- ✓ Making references from reading text.
- ✓ Making inferences from reading text.

Purpose of Studying

Students are able to identify main idea of the text

Students are able to finding detail information.

Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.

Students are able to making references from reading text.

Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

The Ant and the Dove

One hot day, an ant was searching for some water. After walking around for some time, she came to a spring. To reach the spring she had to climb up a blade of grass.

While making her way up, she slipped and fell into the water. She could have drowned if a dove up a nearby tree had not helped her. Seeing that the ant was in the trouble, the dove quickly plucked a leaf and dropped it into the water near the struggling ant. The ant moved towards the leaf and climbed up there. Soon, it carried her safely to dry ground.

Just as that time, a hunter nearby was throwing out his net towards the dove, hoping to trap it. Guessing what he was about to do, the ant quickly bit him on the heel. Feeling the pain, the hunter dropped his net. Quickly, the dove fled away to safety.

Teaching Strategy

Total Physical Response

Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story or text.



2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.
4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ides with other.
5. The teacher asks students share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of story
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult word of story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Evaluation

The Ant and the Dove

One hot day, an ant was searching for some water. After walking around for some time, she came to a spring. To reach the spring she had to climb up a blade of grass.

While making her way up, she slipped and fell into the water. She could have drowned if a dove up a nearby tree had not helped her. Seeing that the ant was in the trouble, the dove quickly plucked a leaf and dropped it into the water near the struggling ant. The ant moved towards the leaf and climbed up there. Soon, it carried her safely to dry ground.

Just as that time, a hunter nearby was throwing out his net towards the dove, hoping to trap it. Guessing what he was about to do, the ant quickly bit him on the heel. Feeling the pain, the hunter dropped his net. Quickly, the dove fled away to safety.



1. What is the purpose of the text?

- a. To inform the readers about an ant
- b. To describe the job of a hunter
- c. to entertain the readers
- d. to describe a dove

2. "...she came to a spring." (paragraph 1). The underline word means....

- a. Water in a pail
- b. River in the middle of the city
- c. flood in the middle of the jungle
- d. water emerging from underground

3. "...soon, it carried her safely..."(paragraph 3). The underline word refers to the....

- a. Ant
- b. Leaf
- c. dove
- d. spring

4. Paragraph 2 is called as...

- a. Orientation
- b. Communication
- c. Resolution
- d. Complication

5. What did the dove do at the end of the story?

- a. Standing
- b. Going
- c. Flying
- d. Sitting

Grading

Maximum score each question = 20

Maximum score: 20 x 50 = 100

Students' score: $\frac{\text{Total correct}}{\text{Total questions}} \times 100$

Grading

- 91-100 : Excellent
- 81-90 : Very Good
- 70-80 : Good
- 60-69 : Fair
- 50-59 : Poor

Know by

English Teacher

Wahyunina, S.Pd

NIP. 197111272006042008

Duri, October 2019

Reseacher

Khairun Nisa, S.Pd

NIM. 21691204932



LESSON PLAN OF CONTROL GROUP

School	: SMAN 3 Mandau
Subject	: English
Material	: Narrative Text
Class/Semester	: X/1
Meeting	: 3
Time Allocated	: 2 x 45 Minutes

Standard Competence

- Understanding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative, and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.
- Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.

Basic Competence

- Understanding and responding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.
- Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, ad contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.

Indicator

- Identify main idea of the text.
- Finding detail information.
- Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Making references from reading text.
- Making inferences from reading text.

Purpose of Studying

- Students are able to identify main idea of the text
- Students are able to finding detail information.
- Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Students are able to making references from reading text.
- Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

Cinderella

Once upon a time there was a beautiful girl called Cinderella. She lived with her stepsister and stepmother, they were very bossy. She had to do all the housework.

One day an invitation to tell came to the family. Her stepsister did not let her go, so Cinderella was very sad. The stepsister went to the ball without her.

Fortunately, the fairy good other came and helped her to get to the ball. At the ball, Cinderella danced with the prince. The prince fell in love with her, then she married with her. They lived happily ever after

Teaching Strategy

Total Physical Response

Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story or text.
2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.



4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ideas with others.
5. The teacher asks students share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of story
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult word of story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Evaluation

Cinderella

Once upon a time there was a beautiful girl called Cinderella. She lived with her stepsister and stepmother, they were very bossy. She had to do all the housework. One day an invitation to tell came to the family. Her stepsister did not let her go, so Cinderella was very sad. The stepsister went to the ball without her. Fortunately, the fairy good other came and helped her to get to the ball. At the ball, Cinderella danced with the prince. The prince fell in love with her, then she married with her. They lived happily ever after.

1. Which of the following is Not True according to the text?
 - a. Cinderella lived with her stepsisters
 - b. Cinderella felt happy with her husband
 - c. Cinderella was helped by her stepsister to do all the house work
 - d. Cinderella was helped by a fairy to get to the ball
2. The communicative purpose of this text is to....
 - a. Entertain the readers with a fairy tale
 - b. Describe how Cinderella went to the ball



- c. Persuade the readers to read the story
- d. Inform the readers about Cinderella's marriage

3. "They were very bossy".(paragraph 1). The word "bossy" in Bahasa Indonesia means...

- a. Suka mengatur
- b. Suka menjadi boss
- c. Ingin menjadi boss
- d. Ingin diatur

4. Paragraph 1 is called as...

- a. Orientation
- b. Communication
- c. Resolution
- d. Complication

5. "She lived with her stepsister and stepmother". She refers to...

- a. Stepsister
- b. Cinderella
- c. Stepmother
- d. Princess

Grading

Maximum score each question = 20

Maximum score: $20 \times 50 = 100$

Students' score: $\frac{\text{Total correct}}{\text{Total questions}} \times 100$

Grading

- 91- 100 : Excellent
- 81- 90 : Very Good
- 71- 80 : Good
- 61- 69 : Fair
- 51- 59 : Poor

Know by

English Teacher

Wahyunina, S.Pd

NIP. 197111272006042008

Duri, October 2019

Reseacher

Khairun Nisa, S.Pd

NIM. 21691204932



LESSON PLAN OF CONTROL GROUP

School	: SMAN 3 Mandau
Subject	: English
Material	: Narrative Text
Class/ Semester	: X/1
Meeting	: 4
Time Allocated	: 2 x 45 Minutes

Standard Competence

- Understanding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative, and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.
- Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay in the form of report, narrative and analytical exposition accurately, fluently, and contextually in the context of daily life to access science and to get knowledge.

Basic Competence

- Understanding and responding the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, and contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.
- Expressing the meaning in the monologue text/ essay which uses various written language accurately, fluently, ad contextually in the form of narrative text accurately and acceptable in daily life context.

Indicator

- Identify main idea of the text.
- Finding detail information.
- Finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Making references from reading text.
- Making inferences from reading text.



Purpose of Studying

- Students are able to identify main idea of the text
- Students are able to finding detail information.
- Students are able to finding the meaning of vocabulary in context.
- Students are able to making references from reading text.
- Students are able to making inferences from reading text.

Material

Narrative text

The Lion and the Hare

Once upon a time, a lion had been hunting for days without catching anything to eat. 'it looks like I will go hungry again!' he thought. Then he saw a hare fast sleep beneath a shady tree. He moved quietly towards it, thinking, "at last! Here is a delicious meal sitting and waiting for me!"

He was about to catch the hare when a fine young deer trotted by the Lion thought," Now there is an even better dinner!" he turned and chased the deer. The noise woke the hare and he quickly hopped away.

After a long chase, the lion failed to catch the deer. Tired out he came back looking for the hare, but found that it had run away. "What a fool I am!" the lion said as has empty stomach growled." It serves me right for losing the food that was almost mine, just for the chance of getting more!"

Teaching Strategy

Total Physical Response

Teaching Procedure

Pre teaching

1. Greeting and checking students absent
2. Teacher motivated and stimulate the students to spirit in studying
3. Teacher helps the students to understand the theme and objective of the material
4. Teacher explains the material that will be used for teaching and learning to students.

While teaching

1. The teacher allows students to identify and define the problem found in the story or text.



2. The teacher allows students to work in small group to generate as many ideas for a solution.
3. The teacher allows students to choose one the best idea for solution.
4. The teacher allows students to elaborate and refine the ides with other.
5. The teacher asks students share their solutions.
6. The teacher asks students to point out the generic structure of story
7. The teacher asks students to point out the language features of story.
8. The teacher asks students to point out the detail information of story.
9. The teacher asks students to tell the inference of story.
10. The teacher asks students to pronounce new vocabulary or difficult word of story.

Post Activity

1. The teacher gives time toward students for expressing their difficulties encountered during the learning process.
2. The teacher makes conclusion of the lesson and closes the learning session.

Source of Material

English textbook and relevant material

Evaluation

The Lion and the Hare

Once upon a time, a lion had been hunting for days without catching anything to eat. 'it looks like I will go hungry again!' he thought. Then he saw a hare fast sleep beneath a shady tree. He moved quietly towards it, thinking, "at last! Here is a delicious meal sitting and waiting for me!"

He was about to catch the hare when a fine young deer trotted by the Lion thought, "Now there is an even better dinner!" he turned and chased the deer. The noise woke the hare and he quickly hopped away.

After a long chase, the lion failed to catch the deer. Tired out he came back looking for the hare, but found that it had run away. "What a fool I am!" the lion said as has empty stomach growled." It serves me right for losing the food that was almost mine, just for the chance of getting more



1. What was the hare doing when the lion saw him?

- a. He was looking at the deer
- b. He was sleeping
- c. he was running
- d. he was hunting

2. Why did the lion postpone catching the sleeping hare?

- a. Because he was afraid of waking the hare up
- b. Because he did not like eating the sleeping hare
- c. Because he wanted to chase another lion
- d. Because he saw a deer passing by

3. What can we learn from the story?

- a. Don't run away your friend needs you
- b. Don't be greedy, or you may lose
- c. Don't speak too much
- d. Don't miss a chance

4. Paragraph 3 is called as...

- a. Resolution
- b. Complication
- c. Orientation
- d. Communication

5. The lion failed to catch the deer (Last paragraph). The synonym of underline word is...

- a. Get
- b. Want
- c. Need
- d. Go

Grading

Maximum score each question = 20

Maximum score: $20 \times 50 = 100$

Students' score: $\frac{\text{Total correct}}{\text{Total questions}} \times 100$

Grading

- 91 – 100 : Excellent
- 81 – 90 : Very Good
- 70 – 80 : Good
- 60 – 69 : Fair
- 59 : Poor



Know by
English Teacher

Wahyunina, S.Pd
NIP. 197511272006042008

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Diang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
a. mengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. mengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
Diang mengutip dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Duri, October 2019
Reseacher

Khairun Nisa, S.Pd
NIM. 21691204932



UIN SUSKA RIAU

RESEARCH INSTRUMENT

READING COMPREHENSION

Directions:

1. This test is for scientific research
2. It does not affect your grade in English subject
3. Thank you for your participation in taking this test

Instructions:

1. The test consists of 20 multiple questions
2. Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer
3. You have 45 minutes to answer the following questions

The following text is for questions number 1-5

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

Red Feathers the Hen

A red feather, the hen, was so-called because all her feathers were red. One day, the fox caught sight of her in the farmyard and his mouth began to water.

He ran home and told his wife to put on water for boiling a chicken, and then he rushed back, and before Red feathers knew what was happening, she found herself snapped up and inside a sack, not even able to call for help.

Luckily for her, her friend the dove saw what had happened. She fluttered on the path in the woods, and lay there, pretending to have a broken wing. The fox was delighted to find that he now had a first course as well as a main dish. He put down the sack with the hen in it, and chased off after the dove, which began cleverly to hop further and further away.

Red feathers slipped out of the sack and put a stone in her place, and then she too ran off. When the dove saw that her friend was safe, she flew up into a tree.

The fox then went back and picked up the sack, thinking that the hen was still in it. When he got home, the fox tipped the sack into the pot of boiling water, but the stone splashed it all over him, and he burned his greedy paws.



1. What is the main idea of the fifth paragraph?

- a. The sad red-feather hen
- b. The fooled greedy fox
- c. The clever dove
- d. The upset dog

2. Where did the fox put red feathers?

- a. Pot
- b. Can
- c. Sack
- d. Box

3. Red feathers slipped out of the sack and put a stone in her place, and then she too ran off (paragraph 4). The underlined word means...

- a. Wind
- b. Iron
- c. Sand
- d. Rock

4. The word "she" in the third paragraph (line) refers to...

- a. The dove
- b. The hen
- c. The fox
- d. The wood

5. What can be inferred from the text?

- a. Greedy fox was able to catch and eat the hen
- b. Greedy fox could catch and eat the hen
- c. Greedy fox failed to catch and eat the hen
- d. Greedy fox succeed to catch and eat the hen

This text for questions number 6-10

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

Little Red Riding Hood

Once upon a time, there was a girl called Little Red Riding Hood. The girl walked through the wood to deliver food to her grandmother. A wolf wanted to eat her but was afraid to do. The wolf approached the girl. She naively told him where she was going. He advised the girl to pick up some flowers. She really did it.

Meanwhile, he went to the grandmother's house and gained entry by pretending to be the girl. He ate the grandmother and waited for the girl. He disguised as the grandmother. When the girl arrived, he ate the girl too.

However, a hunter came to rescue and shooting the wolf. Little Red Riding Hood and her grandmother emerged unharmed. They filled the wolf body with heavy stones, which killed him.



6. What is main idea of paragraph 2?

- a. The wolf ate the girl and her grandmother
- b. The wolf left grandmother's house
- c. The wolf ate the girl's food
- d. The wolf killed by the hunter

7. Who was pretended to be grandmother?

- a. Her mother
- b. Her father
- c. The Hunter
- d. The Wolf

8. "The girl walked through the wood to deliver food to her grandmother." The underlined word means.....

- a. Market
- b. Village
- c. Jungle
- d. Castle

9. "She really did it" (line 4). The word "it" in the sentence refers to...

- a. Food for grandmother
- b. The wolf
- c. The Flower
- d. Pick up some flowers

10. Which sentence is correct according to the text?

- a. A hunter helped the girl and her grandmother by shooting the wolf
- b. The girl and her grandmother were saved by the hunter
- c. The wolf advised the girl to pick up some flowers so that he could eat her.
- d. The hunter came to her grandmother house pretending to be the girl.

2. Dilarang mengutip, mengarang, menyalin, atau melakukan tindakan lain yang melanggar hak cipta atau hak kekayaan intelektual tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

This text for questions number 11-15

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

The Story of Lake Toba

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life. One day, while the man was fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, this fish turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.

Few years later, this daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left, she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.

11. What is the main idea of the third paragraph?

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a. The beginning of Lake Toba | c. The big earthquake disaster |
| b. The non-stop heavy rain | d. The flood disaster |

12. What did the man become after disaster?

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. The island of Ambalat | c. The island of Sepadan |
| b. The island of Samosir | d. The island of Toba |

13. "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret" (Paragraph 1).

The underlined word means...

- | | |
|----------|----------|
| a. Avoid | c. Swear |
| b. Admit | d. Allow |



14. The word “she” in the third paragraph (line 1) refers to...

- a. The daughter
- b. The princess
- c. The mother
- d. The island

15. Which one of the statements is **not true** in the story above?

- a. The story is a legend from north Sumatera
- b. The princess and the man had a daughter
- c. The man got married with the princess
- d. The princess was actually an ugly duck

The following text is for questions number 16-20

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

The Frog Prince

Long time ago there was a king who had a beautiful daughter. He loved her very much. Every day the princess would sit by the old palace well and toss a golden ball high in the air and let it drop. She loved to play this game.

One day she accidentally tosses her ball too high. When it came down she could not catch it. It fell deep into the well. The princess began to cry. “Why are you crying?” said a voice behind her. The princess looks down. She saw a frog. “Oh, please, frog”, said the princess, “I lost my ball down the well. If you bring it back to me, I will do anything you want.” “Anything at all?” asked the frog. “Yes, anything”, said the princess.

So the frog dived into the well and gave the ball back to the princess. “I don’t want money or property”, said the frog. “Let me live with you and be favorite friend.” The princess did not really want to let the frog came and live with her as her favorite friend but she was an honest princess. When she made a promise she kept it. So the frog came back with her to the palace.

One day the princess discovered that the frog had turned into a handsome prince so they got married and live happily ever after.

16. What is the main idea of the first paragraph?

- a. A king had beautiful daughter
- b. A tossing golden ball game
- c. A princess in an old place
- d. A kind heart frog prince

17. What game did princess love to play?

- a. Ball
- b. Doll
- c. Shell
- d. Bell



18. "Every day the princess toss a golden ball high in the air and let it drop."
(Paragraph 1). The underlined word means...

- | | |
|-----------|----------|
| a. Throws | c. Catch |
| b. Pull | d. Drag |

19. The word "he" in the first paragraph (line 1) refers to...

- | | |
|---------|-----------|
| a. Frog | c. Prince |
| b. King | d. Friend |

20. What can be inferred from the text?

- | |
|--|
| a. The frog prince wanted to be a king at the place |
| b. The frog prince got married with the princess and live happily ever after |
| c. The frog prince wanted to get money or property |
| d. The frog prince curse was broken by the princess |

2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.
1. Dilarang menyalin atau mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
- a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
- b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.



RESEARCH INSTRUMEN (PRE TEST)

READING COMPREHENSION

Directions:

1. This test is for scientific research
2. It does not affect your grade in English subject
3. Thank you for your participation in taking this test

Instructions:

1. The test consists of 20 multiple questions
2. Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer
3. You have 45 minutes to answer the following question

This text for questions number 1-5

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

The Story of Lake Toba

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life. One day, while the man was fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, this fish turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.

Few years later, this daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left, she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.



2. Diarangkun mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

1. What is the main idea of the third paragraph?

- a. The beginning of Lake Toba
- b. The non-stop heavy rain

- c. The big earthquake disaster
- d. The flood disaster

What did the man become after disaster?

- a. The island of Ambalat
- b. The island of Samosir

- c. The island of Sepadan
- d. The island of Toba

3. Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret” (Paragraph 1). The underlined word means...

- a. Avoid
- b. Admit

- c. Swear
- d. Allow

4. The word “she” in the third paragraph (line 1) refers to...

- a. The daughter
- b. The princess

- c. The mother
- d. The island

5. Which one of the statements is **not true** in the story above?

- a. The story is a legend from north Sumatera
- b. The princess and the man had a daughter
- c. The man got married with the princess
- d. The princess was actually an ugly duck

The following text is for questions number 6-10

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

The Frog Prince

Long time ago there was a king who had a beautiful daughter. He loved her very much. Every day the princess would sit by the old palace well and toss a golden ball high in the air and let it drop. She loved to play this game.

One day she accidentally tosses her ball too high. When it came down she could not catch it. It fell deep into the well. The princess began to cry. “Why are you crying?” said a voice behind her. The princess looks down. She saw a frog. “Oh, please, frog”, said the princess, “I lost my ball down the well. If you bring it back to me, I will do anything you want.” “Anything at all?” asked the frog. “Yes, anything”, said the princess.

So the frog dived into the well and gave the ball back to the princess. “I don’t want money or property”, said the frog. “Let me live with you and be favorite friend.” The princess did not really want to let the frog came and live with her as her favorite friend but she was an honest princess. When she made a promise she kept it. So the frog came back with her to the palace.

One day the princess discovered that the frog had turned into a handsome prince so they got married and live happily ever after.



6. What is the main idea of the first paragraph?

- a. A king had beautiful daughter
- b. A tossing golden ball game
- c. A princess in an old place
- d. A kind heart frog prince

7. What game did princess love to play?

- a. Ball
- b. Doll
- c. Shell
- d. Bell

8. "Every day the princess toss a golden ball high in the air and let it drop." (Paragraph 1). The underlined word means...

- a. Throws
- b. Pull
- c. Catch
- d. Drag

9. The word "he" in the first paragraph (line 1) refers to...

- a. Frog
- b. King
- c. Prince
- d. Friend

10. What can be inferred from the text?

- a. The frog prince wanted to be a king at the place
- b. The frog prince got married with the princess and live happily ever after
- c. The frog prince wanted to get money or property
- d. The frog prince curse was broken by the princess

This text for questions number 11-15

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

Little Red Riding Hood

Once upon a time, there was a girl called Little Red Riding Hood. The girl walked through the wood to deliver food to her grandmother. A wolf wanted to eat her but was afraid to do. The wolf approached the girl. She naively told him where she was going. He advised the girl to pick up some flowers. She really did it.

Meanwhile, he went to the grandmother's house and gained entry by pretending to be the girl. He ate the grandmother and waited for the girl. He disguised as the grandmother. When the girl arrived, he ate the girl too.

However, a hunter came to rescue and shooting the wolf. Little Red Riding Hood and her grandmother emerged unharmed. They filled the wolf body with heavy stones, which killed him.



11. What is main idea of paragraph 2?

- a. The wolf ate the girl and her grandmother
- b. The wolf left grandmother's house
- c. The wolf ate the girl's food
- d. The wolf killed by the hunter

12. Who was pretended to be grandmother?

- a. Her mother
- b. Her father
- c. The Hunter
- d. The Wolf

13. "The girl walked through the wood to deliver food to her grandmother." The underlined word means.....

- a. Market
- b. Village
- c. Jungle
- d. Castle

14. "She really did it" (line 4). The word "it" in the sentence refers to...

- a. Food for grandmother
- b. The wolf
- c. The Flower
- d. Pick up some flowers

15. Which sentence is correct according to the text?

- a. A hunter helped the girl and her grandmother by shooting the wolf
- b. The girl and her grandmother were saved by the hunter
- c. The wolf advised the girl to pick up some flowers so that he could eat her.
- d. The hunter came to her grandmother's house pretending to be the girl.

2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

a. Pengutipan harus mencantumkan sumber. b. Pengutipan tidak mengikis kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.



The following text is for questions number 16-20
Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

Red Feathers the Hen

A red feather, the hen, was so-called because all her feathers were red. One day, the fox caught sight of her in the farmyard and his mouth began to water. He ran home and told his wife to put on water for boiling a chicken, and then he rushed back, and before Red feathers knew what was happening, she found herself snapped up and inside a sack, not even able to call for help. Luckily for her, her friend the dove saw what had happened. She fluttered on the path in the woods, and lay there, pretending to have a broken wing. The fox was delighted to find that he now had a first course as well as a main dish. He put down the sack with the hen in it, and chased off after the dove, which began cleverly to hop further and further away. Red feathers slipped out of the sack and put a stone in her place, and then she too ran off. When the dove saw that her friend was safe, she flew up into a tree. The fox then went back and picked up the sack, thinking that the hen was still in it. When he got home, the fox tipped the sack into the pot of boiling water, but the stone splashed it all over him, and he burned his greedy paws.

16. What is the main idea of the fifth paragraph?
 - a. The sad red-feather hen
 - b. The fooled greedy fox
 - c. The clever dove
 - d. The upset dog
17. Where did the fox put red feathers?
 - a. Pot
 - b. Can
 - c. Sack
 - d. Box
18. "Red feathers slipped out of the sack and put a stone in her place, and then she too ran off". (paragraph 4). The underlined word means...
 - a. Wind
 - b. Iron
 - c. Sand
 - d. Rock
19. The word "she" in the third paragraph (line) refers to...
 - a. The dove
 - b. The hen
 - c. The fox
 - d. The wood
20. What can be inferred from the text?
 - a. Greedy fox was able to catch and eat the hen
 - b. Greedy fox could catch and eat the hen
 - c. Greedy fox failed to catch and eat the hen
 - d. Greedy fox succeed to catch and eat the hen



RESEARCH INSTRUMEN (POST TEST)

READING COMPREHENSION

Directions:

1. This test is for scientific research
2. It does not affect your grade in English subject
3. Thank you for your participation in taking this test

Instructions:

1. The test consists of 20 multiple questions
2. Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer
3. You have 45 minutes to answer the following questions

This text for questions number 1-5

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

Little Red Riding Hood

Once upon a time, there was a girl called Little Red Riding Hood. The girl walked through the wood to deliver food to her grandmother. A wolf wanted to eat her but was afraid to do. The wolf approached the girl. She naively told him where she was going. He advised the girl to pick up some flowers. She really did it.

Meanwhile, he went to the grandmother's house and gained entry by pretending to be the girl. He ate the grandmother and waited for the girl. He disguised as the grandmother. When the girl arrived, he ate the girl too.

However, a hunter came to rescue and shooting the wolf. Little Red Riding Hood and her grandmother emerged unharmed. They filled the wolf body with heavy stones, which killed him.

- What is main idea of paragraph 2?
- a. The wolf ate the girl and her grandmother
- b. The wolf left grandmother's house
- c. The wolf ate the girl's food
- d. The wolf killed by the hunter



2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruhnya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN SUSKA RIAU.

Who was pretended to be grandmother?

- a. Her mother
- b. Her father
- c. The Hunter
- d. The Wolf

"The girl walked through the wood to deliver food to her grandmother." The underlined word means.....

- a. Market
- b. Village
- c. Jungle
- d. Castle

"She really did it" (line 4). The word "it" in the sentence refers to...

- a. Food for grandmother
- b. The wolf
- c. The Flower
- d. Pick up some flowers

Which sentence is correct according to the text?

- a. A hunter helped the girl and her grandmother by shooting the wolf
- b. The girl and her grandmother were saved by the hunter
- c. The wolf advised the girl to pick up some flowers so that he could eat her.
- d. The hunter came to her grandmother's house pretending to be the girl.

This text for questions number 6-10

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

The Story of Lake Toba

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life. One day, while the man was fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, this fish turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.

A few years later, this daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.



2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

6. What is the main idea of the third paragraph?

- a. The beginning of Lake Toba
- b. The non-stop heavy rain
- c. The big earthquake disaster
- d. The flood disaster

7. What did the man become after disaster?

- a. The island of Ambalat
- b. The island of Samosir
- c. The island of Sepadan
- d. The island of Toba

8. "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret" (Paragraph 1). The underlined word means...

- a. Avoid
- b. Admit
- c. Swear
- d. Allow

9. The word "she" in the third paragraph (line 1) refers to...

- a. The daughter
- b. The princess
- c. The mother
- d. The island

10. Which one of the statements is **not true** in the story above?

- a. The story is a legend from north Sumatera
- b. The princess and the man had a daughter
- c. The man got married with the princess
- d. The princess was actually an ugly duck

The following text is for questions number 11-15

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

The Frog Prince

Long time ago there was a king who had a beautiful daughter. He loved her very much. Every day the princess would sit by the old palace well and toss a golden ball high in the air and let it drop. She loved to play this game.

One day she accidentally tosses her ball too high. When it came down she could not catch it. It fell deep into the well. The princess began to cry. "Why are you crying?" said a voice behind her. The princess looks down. She saw a frog. "Oh, please, frog", said the princess, "I lost my ball down the well. If you bring it back to me, I will do anything you want." "Anything at all?" asked the frog. "Yes, anything", said the princess.

So the frog dived into the well and gave the ball back to the princess. "I don't want money or property", said the frog. "Let me live with you and be favorite friend." The princess did not really want to let the frog came and live with her as her favorite friend but she was an honest princess. When she made a promise she kept it. So the frog came back with her to the palace.

One day the princess discovered that the frog had turned into a handsome prince so they got married and live happily ever after.



2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

1. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber: a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah. b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

11. What is the main idea of the first paragraph?

- a. A king had beautiful daughter
- b. A tossing golden ball game
- c. A princess in an old place
- d. A kind heart frog prince

12. What game did princess love to play?

- a. Ball
- b. Doll
- c. Shell
- d. Bell

13. Every day the princess toss a golden ball high in the air and let it drop.” (Paragraph

) The underlined word means...

- a. Throws
- b. Pull
- c. Catch
- d. Drag

14. The word “he” in the first paragraph (line 1) refers to...

- a. Frog
- b. King
- c. Prince
- d. Friend

15. What can be inferred from the text?

- a. The frog prince wanted to be a king at the place
- b. The frog prince got married with the princess and live happily ever after
- c. The frog prince wanted to get money or property
- d. The frog prince curse was broken by the princess

The following text is for questions number 16-20

Read the passage carefully and choose the best answer

Red Feathers the Hen

A red feather, the hen, was so-called because all her feathers were red. One day, the fox caught sight of her in the farmyard and his mouth began to water.

He ran home and told his wife to put on water for boiling a chicken, and then he rushed back, and before Red feathers knew what was happening, she found herself snapped up and inside a sack, not even able to call for help.

Luckily for her, her friend the dove saw what had happened. She fluttered on the path in the woods, and lay there, pretending to have a broken wing. The fox was delighted to find that he now had a first course as well as a main dish. He put down the sack with the hen in it, and chased off after the dove, which began cleverly to hop further and further away.

Red feathers slipped out of the sack and put a stone in her place, and then she too ran off.

When the dove saw that her friend was safe, she flew up into a tree.

The fox then went back and picked up the sack, thinking that the hen was still in it. When he got home, the fox tipped the sack into the pot of boiling water, but the stone splashed it all over him, and he burned his greedy paws.

16. What is the main idea of the fifth paragraph?

- a. The sad red-feather hen
- b. The fooled greedy fox
- c. The clever dove
- d. The upset dog

17. Where did the fox put red feathers?

- a. Pot
- b. Can
- c. Sack
- d. Box

18. "Red feathers slipped out of the sack and put a stone in her place, and then she too ran off". (paragraph 4). The underlined word means...

- a. Wind
- b. Iron
- c. Sand
- d. Rock

19. The word "she" in the third paragraph (line) refers to...

- a. The dove
- b. The fox



b. The hen

d. The wood

20. What can be inferred from the text?

- a. Greedy fox was able to catch and eat the hen
- b. Greedy fox could catch and eat the hen
- c. Greedy fox failed to catch and eat the hen
- d. Greedy fox succeed to catch and eat the hen

UIN SUSKA RIAU

UIN SUSKA RIAU

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau



UIN SUSKA RIAU

KEY ANSWER FOR THE TRY OUT

6. A	11. A	16. A
7. D	12. B	17. A
8. C	13. C	18. A
9. D	14. C	19. B
10. A	15. D	20. B

KEY ANSWER FOR THE PRE-TEST

6. A	11. A	16. B
7. A	12. D	17. C
8. A	13. C	18. D
9. B	14. D	19. A
10. B	15. A	20. C

KEY ANSWER FOR THE POST-TEST

6. A	11. A	16. B
7. B	12. A	17. C
8. C	13. A	18. D
9. C	14. B	19. A
10. D	15. B	20. C



Questionnaire

Angket penilaian

a. Identifikasi responden

Nama responden :
Kelas :
Jenis kelamin : a. laki-laki b. perempuan

b. Petunjuk pengisian

Berilah tanda (√) pada kolom, sesuai dengan keadaan sebenarnya yang kamu alami dengan jawaban sebagai berikut :

Sangat tidak setuju : STS
Tidak Setuju : TS
Ragu-ragu : RG
Setuju : S
Sangat Setuju : SS

Partisipasi Siswa

No	Pernyataan	Jawaban				
		STS	TS	RG	S	SS
1	Saya selalu hadir di kelas.					
2	Saya aktif dalam proses belajar bahasa Inggris.					
3	Saya selalu berkonsentrasi saat pembelajaran berlangsung.					
4	Saya ikut berpartisipasi dalam memberikan atau mengusulkan ide terhadap materi yang dibahas.					
5	Saya selalu memberikan respon ketika guru memberikan tugas atau pertanyaan dikelas.					
6	Saya membaca teks yang diberikan oleh					



guru dengan bersungguh-sungguh.

7.	Saya selalu bertanya kepada guru atau teman ketika ada hal yang tidak dipahami dengan baik.					
8.	Saya membuat catatan tentang materi pembelajaran.					
9.	Saya berdiskusi dengan teman untuk memahami teks yang diberikan guru.					
10.	Saya memberikan ide/pendapat mengenai teks yang sedang dibahas didalam kelompok.					
11.	Saya menjawab pertanyaan teman saya sewaktu berdiskusi.					
12.	Saya berkomunikasi baik dengan teman-teman saya dalam proses pembelajaran.					
13.	Saya berusaha menghidupkan suasana saat pembelajaran masih berlangsung.					
14.	Saya menyelesaikan tugas sesuai dengan waktu yang diberikan.					
15.	Saya berpartisipasi / bersedia untuk mempresentasikan hasil kerja kelompok.					

Disarankan untuk mengutip hasil karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



QUESTIONNAIRE

2. c. Identification of respondents

Name of respondent :

Class :

Gender :

a. Male

b. Female

3. Interactions

Give a sign (√) in the column, according to the actual situation that you have experienced with the following answers:

Strongly Disagree = SD

Disagree = D

Neutral = N

Agree = A

Strongly Agree = SA

Students' Participation					
Questionnaire	Answers				
	SD	D	N	A	SA
1. I always attend the class.					
2. I am always active in learning English.					
3. I always concentrate when learning taking place.					
4. I participate in giving or proposing ideas to the material being discussed.					
5. I always respond when the teacher gives me assignments or questions in class.					
6. I read the text given by the teacher seriously					
7. I always ask my teacher or friends when something I					



	do not understand the lesson.					
8.	I make notes about learning materials.					
9.	I discuss with friends to understand the text given by the teacher.					
10.	I give an idea/opinion about the text being discussed in a groups.					
11.	I answer my friend's questions when discussing.					
12.	I communicate well with my friends in the learning process.					
13.	I try to animate the atmosphere when learning is still in progress.					
14.	I complete the assignment according to the time given.					
15.	I participate/am ready to present the results of the group work.					

b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 c. Diutamakan mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan sumber:
 1. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 2. UIN Suska Riau.



PEMERINTAH PROVINSI RIAU
DINAS PENDIDIKAN
SMA NEGERI 3 MANDAU



Alamat : Jl.Tuanku Tambusai No.42 Duri

Email:sman3_doeri@ymail.com

NSS : 301090204003

Kode Pos : 28784

Telp/Fax : (0765) 595316

NPSN : 10495346

Akreditasi: A

SURAT IZIN PRA RISET

Nomor : 422/sman3-mandau/2019/276.

Yang bertanda tangan di bawah ini :

Nama	: SUGITO, S.Pd.M.Si
NIP	: 19630323 198412 1 002
Pangkat/Gol. Ruang	: Pembina TK I/ IV.b
Jabatan	: Kepala SMAN 3 Mandau
Unit Kerja	: SMAN 3 Mandau

Dengan ini memberikan Rekomendasi/izin kepada :

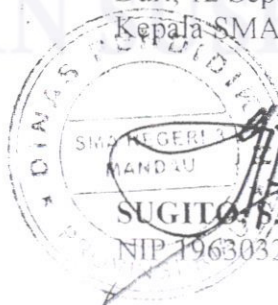
Nama	: KHAIRUN NISA
NIM	: 21691204932
Program Studi	: Pendidikan Agama Islam
Konsentrasi	: Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris
Jenjang	: S2

Untuk melaksanakan riset di SMAN 3 Mandau guna mendapatkan data yang berhubungan dengan penelitiannya.

Demikianlah surat izin ini diberikan untuk dapat dipergunakan sebagaimana mestinya.

Duri, 12 September 2019

Kepala SMAN 3 Mandau



SUGITO, S.Pd., M.Si

NIP 19630323 198412 1 002

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruhnya tulisan ini tanpa mengemukakan sumber:
Pengutipan hanya untuk keperluan pendidikan, penelitian dan penulisan karya ilmiah
Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau
State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau



PEMERINTAH PROVINSI RIAU
DINAS PENDIDIKAN

JALAN CUT NYAK DIEN NO. 3 TELP. 22552/21553
PEKANBARU

Pekanbaru, 12 AUG 2019

Kepada
Yth. Kepala SMAN 3 MANDAU

di-
Tempat

800/Disdik/1.3/2019/9890

Biasa

Izin Riset / Penelitian

Berkenaan dengan Surat Rekomendasi dari Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Provinsi Riau Nomor : 503/DPMPTSP/NON IZIN-RISET/25150 Tanggal 8 Agustus 2019 Perihal Pelaksanaan Izin Riset, dengan ini disampaikan bahwa:

: KHAIRUN NISA

: 21691204932

: PENDIDIKAN AGAMA ISLAM

: PENDIDIKAN BAHASA INGGRIS

: S2

: PEKANBARU

: THE EFFECT OF USING CREATIVE PROBLEM SOLVING STRATEGY ON READING COMPREHENSION AND STUDENTS' PASTICIPATION IN NARRATIVE TEXT AT STATE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL 3 MANDAU BENGKALIS REGENCY

: SMA NEGERI 3 MANDAU KABUPATEN BENGKALIS

Dengan ini disampaikan hal-hal sebagai berikut :

Untuk dapat memberikan yang bersangkutan berbagai informasi dan data yang diperlukan untuk penelitian

Tidak melakukan kegiatan yang menyimpang dari ketentuan yang telah ditetapkan dan memaksakan kehendak yang tidak ada hubungan dengan kegiatan ini.

Adapun Surat Izin Penelitian ini berlangsung selama 6 (enam) bulan terhitung mulai tanggal rekomendasi ini dibuat.

Demikian disampaikan, atas perhatian diucapkan terima kasih.

An. KEPALA DINAS PENDIDIKAN
PROVINSI RIAU
SEKRETARIS



AHYU SUHENDRA, SE

Pembina

NIP. 19711209 200012 1 006

Hak Cipta dan Milik UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

1. Hak Cipta dan Milik UIN Suska Riau
2. Dilarang mengutip, menyalin, atau memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

Program Pascasarjana UIN Suska Riau

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengutip dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

KHAIRUH NISA

21691204932

PASCASARJANA

DENDIDIKAN BAHASA INGGRIS

Abdul Hadi, S. D. MA. ph. D.

Dr. H. Hemicki, M. Ag.

The effect of using CPS Strategies and students' learning Participation

on their reading comprehension
of narrative texts at state
High School 3 Mandau Bengkal
Regency

PROGRAM PASCA SARJANA
UNIVERSITAS ISLAM NEGERI
SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAD

10

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1037.

THE MATHS

THE

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WUJIAHONGBIANG HONGFENGCHU

THESE

No.	Tanggal	Isi	Penyidik	Penyidik
1.	30/6-2019	Konsultasi awal		
2.	12/7-19	Konsultasi Konsultasi I, II, III		
3.	13/12-19	Konsultasi I		
4.	2/8-19	Konsultasi I, II, III		
5.	30/8-19	Konsultasi I		
6.	19/12-19	Konsultasi I		

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

UIN SUSKA RIAU

Catatan :

1. Dilarang mengutip atau seluruh, karya tulis ini tanpa mencari izin dari penerbitan sumber.

2. Dilarang mengutip atau seluruh, karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

5 Des

2019

No.	Tanggal	Isi	Penyidik	Penyidik
1.	2/9-2019	Proposal Revision		
2.	8/9	Instrumen		
3.	17/11	Data presentation		
4.	20/11	Data presentation analysis abstract		
5.	2/12	Data presentation		
6.	5/12	Approval		

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau



UIN SUSKA RIAU

Handwritten signature and date: 19-11-2019

Handwritten signature and date: Dr. H. Helmiati, M.A.



**KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU**

2. NAMA
NIM
PROGRAM
PRODI
KONSENTRASI

Khairun Nisa
21691204932
Pascasarjana
PAI
PBI

NO	TGL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
1	25/10-2017	The effect of Using contextual Teaching and learning on Student's Reading comprehension in Recount TEXTS at MAN 2 Pekanbaru		Ahsanuz zikri
2	25/10-2017	The influence of personality traits and self confidence Toward Students' speaking ability at English Education Department of State UIN Suska Pekanbaru		Ledda Rista
3	25/10-2017	The influence of self-Efficacy and self Esteem Toward Students' English a Chieivement at Sekolah Tinggi Teknologi Dumai		Julianos
4	25/10-2017	The influence of story Telling Toward Students' Listening Skill and learning motivation at SMK farmasi Ika Sari Pekanbaru		Yolanda Dita Aptree
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Pekanbaru, 20....
Direktur

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

NB: 1. Kartu ini dibawa setiap kali mengikuti Seminar
2. Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar



KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

NAMA
NIM
PROGRAM
PRODI
KONSentrasi

Khairun Nisa
Pascasarjana
PAI
PBI

NO
TGL/HARI
Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Diilang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
2. Diilang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
NB

NO	TGL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
1	17/05/2017	A comparison Between the effect of Using cooperative Learning Technique (NHT & Pair Check) on Students' Reading comprehension		Anhary Riwal
2		The comparison Between The Effect of Using "Stop and Dare" and JOT thoughts Strategies on Students' Writing ability at MA Al-Munawwarah Pekanbaru		Fikri Hidayati
3		The effect of using comic strips strategy of Students' Reading Comprehension and Writing Ability at the second year students of MTS Nurul Islam Seresan Indragiri Hulu Regency		Arti Yudianto
4		The influence of Students Anxiety and Students' Visual language learning style on their English Achievement at Junior High Islamic Boarding School Al-Munawwarah Pekanbaru		Hari Malik
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

UIN SUSKA RIAU

Pekanbaru, 20...
Direktur,

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

NB
Kartu ini diberikan setiap kali mengikuti Seminar
Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar

KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU



NAMA
NIM

Khairun Nisa
Pascasarjana
PAI
PBI

PROGRAM
PRODI
KONSENTRASI

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

2. Dilarang mengutip, menyalin, atau menjiplak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber: penulisan karya ilmiah; penyusunan laporan; penulisan kritik atau tinjauan, atau masalah.

NO	TGL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
1	7-05-2017	The effect of using Plus Minus Intgresting Strategy on students speaking ability and their Motivation at SHS II Pekanbaru		APriye Marpaung
2		The Effect of using Gallery work Strategy on student's reading comprehension and writing Ability at Islamic SHS Boarding school Technology of Riau Pekanbaru		Mrsnathin Badriyah
3		The Effect of using Choral reading Method on Students' Reading comprehension and Vocabulary mastery at Islamic Junior High school Technology of Riau Pekanbaru.		Uza Damayanti
4		The effect of using the Affinity Strategy and the story Grammar Strategy on students' Reading comprehension At SMPN 3 Tapung		susedi Suardi
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Pekanbaru, 17 Mei 2017
Direktur,

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husty, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

NB: Kartu pengantar ini harus diserahkan kepada panitia sebagai bukti mengikuti Seminar. Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar.



KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

NAMA
NIM
PROGRAM
PRODI
KONSENTRASI

Khairun Nisa
Pasca Sarjana
PAI
PBI

NO	TGL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
09	09 Juni 2017	The effect of using PQ4R and Graphic Organizers on Students On Reading comprehension at Junior High school YPP1 Tualang		Serli vidayanti
09	09 Juni 2017	The comparison Between the use of Jrg saw and Numbered head together (NHT) strategies on students reading comprehension at SMP IT Al-Izhar school Pekanbaru		Syarifah
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Pekanbaru,
Direktur

20....

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19511230 198903 1 007

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
2. Dilarang mengutip dan menyalin sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

NB : Kartu ini di bawa setiap kali mengikuti Seminar
Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar



MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
ASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

Nisa
-04 932
Sarjana
50

- Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
- Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mengutip sumber:
 - Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
 - Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
7 Juli 2017	The Influence of self - Efficacy and self - Esteem toward writing ability in Descriptive text at Islamic SHS of boarding School Technology of Riau Indonesia (Raudatul Hasanah)		Raudatul Hasanah
07/07/2017	The comparison between the effect of using Imagery strategy and Cubing strategy on students writing ability at state JHS2 Kampar		Rahmi Nopridawati
07/07/2017	The model of speaking ability: A study on students speaking motivation and speaking anxiety at language development center of state Islamic university of Sultan syarif Kasim Riau		Muhammad Yusuf
07/07/2017	The Influence of Personality Traits and language learning strategy toward speaking ability at language development center UIN SUSKA Riau		Dahni's
07/07/2017	A comparison between the effect of using PWM and TTW strategy on students writing ability at state JHS / kampar timur		Defi Haryati F

UIN SUSKA RIAU

Pekanbaru,
Direktu,

20 ...

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

PROGRAM
PRODI
-ENTRASI
Kha
2169
P
KONT



UIN SUSKA RIAU

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Hak Cipta Diindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
 - a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
 - b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
2. Dilarang mengumumkan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.



UIN SUSKA RIAU

UIN SUSKA RIAU



KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

NAMA : KHAIRUN NISA
NIM : 21691204032
PROGRAM : PASCASARJANA
PRODI : PAI
KONSENTRASI : PBI

NO	GL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
1	Desember 2017	The influence of Students' self-confidence and Participation toward		Andini Telanda
2		Their speaking ability at SMPN 1 Pekanbaru		
3		An analysis of using cognitive academic language learning Approach and sheltered instruction observation protocol model		Pewi Khalida
4		The Management of Learning Environment by English Teacher at JHS in tambang District		Zulfidri
5		The influence of using vocabulary knowledge on Reading comprehension and writing ability		Selvia Angela
6		English Teachers' Perception of implementing 2013 curriculum in English Teaching learning process of sts in Sungai pit District		Ahmad Nurfitri
7		An analysis of the Rules Pronouncing of words suffixes /t/, /d/ and /s/		Ovi Arianti Erwin
8				
9		The Analysis of The Factors of the grammatical and punctuation Error in Writing Narrative text		Triara Pandu winata
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Hak Cipta
Diinstitusi
Dilindungi
bagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

Hak Cipta
Diinstitusi
Dilindungi
bagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

Pekanbaru,
Direktur,

20...

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

NB 1. Kartu ini dibagikan setiap kali mengikuti Seminar
2. Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar



NAMA :
NIM :
PROGRAM :
PRODI :
KONSENTRASI :

KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

: Khairun Nisa
: 21691204932
: Pascasarjana
: PAI
: PBI

NO	TGL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
1	26/10/2017	Analisis Service Quality Manajemen Mutu Kinerja Lembaga Pengelola Zakat dalam pemberdayaan Ummat C studi Kasus Baznas kab. Siak Sri Indra Pura)		Muhammad Muthias
2				
3				
4	26/10/2017	Pengaruh pengetahuan & sikap terhadap Prefensi perilaku Praffer riba & dampaknya kepada kemiskinan		Reni Triani
5				
6				
7	26/10/2017	Pengaruh Persepsi & motivasi Pembelian Produk halal terhadap Keputusan Pembelian Produk halal		Erzab Razi
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Pekanbaru, 26 October 2017
Direktur,

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

1. Kartu ini dibawa setiap kali mengikuti Seminar
2. Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau



KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

NAMA

Khairun Nisa

NIM

PROGRAM

PRODI

KONSENTRASI

Pascasarjana
Pendidikan Agama Islam
Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris

NO

TGL/HARI

JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI

PARAF
SEKRETARIS

KET

16/5/2017

Prinsip Manajemen Pendidikan
Islam dalam al-qur'an (Mat Rahim)

Manajemen Berbasis Akreditasi dalam
Peningkatan mutu Pendidikan
Prodi PAI di PTKIS sekota Pekanbaru
(Muhartini)

strategi kepala sekolah dalam
meningkatkan mutu guru di SMAN
Rec. Bantan (Safarui Habib)

Implementasi Manajemen mutu
terpadu (studi kasus di P.P
Babusalam dan P.P Al-Ihsan
Boarding school Provinsi Riau
(Af dal)

Strategi Kepemimpinan Kepala
Madrasah dalam meningkatkan
kinerja guru Madrasah Aliyah
Se-kabupaten Singingi
(Erizon Efendi)

2/16/17

Pekanbaru,
Direktur,

20...

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

NB: 1. Kartu ini dibawa setiap kali mengikuti Seminar

2. Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang
1. Dilarang menyalin sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
2. Penyalinan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
3. Penyalinan tidak mengizinkan penggunaan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.
4. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
5. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
6. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
7. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
8. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
9. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
10. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
11. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
12. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
13. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
14. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.
15. Penyalinan yang melanggar ketentuan ini akan dikenakan sanksi administratif.

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau



KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

NAMA
NIM
PROGRAM
PRODI
KONSISTENSI

Khairun Nisa
21691204932
Pasca sarjana
PAI
PBI

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-undang

NO	TGL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KET
01	01/01/2018	Analisis Hak warisan anak diwariskan Perspektif Hukum Islam dalam UU Nomor 1 Tahun 1974		
02	01/01/2018	Efektivitas pendidikan bola panas dgn menggunakan metode syari asyamiyah asy		
03		Meningkatkan kemahiran berbicara siswa disekolah Tsanawiyah al-Ihsan Kubang		
04				
05				
06				
07				
08				
09				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

State Islamic University of Sultan Sharif Kasim Riau

Pekanbaru,
Direktur,

20....

Prof. Dr. H. Ilyas Husti, M.Ag
NIP. 19611230 198903 1 002

NB 1. Kartu ini dibawa setiap kali mengikuti Seminar
2. Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali Seminar sebelum menjadi Peserta Seminar



KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

Khairun Nisa
21691204932
PASCASARJANA
PAI
PBI

AM
NTB
AS

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

1. Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mencantumkan dan menyebutkan sumber:
a. Pengutipan hanya untuk kepentingan pendidikan, penelitian, penulisan karya ilmiah, penyusunan laporan, penulisan kritik atau tinjauan suatu masalah.
b. Pengutipan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau.

2. Dilarang mengemukakan dan memperbanyak sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini dalam bentuk apapun tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau.

JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI		PARAF SEKRETARIS	KETERANGAN
The Relationship Between Students' Perception on Teaching Listening by using story telling and Their listening skill at SMK Farmasi I Kasari Pekanbaru			Yolanda Dita Aptree
students' anxiety in speaking Performance: A case study at MA Dareh Humeah Pekanbaru			Tanty Yumaita
The Implementation of Scientific Approach in teaching English: A case Study at SMA Cendana Pekanbaru			Made Oriana Fitria
The effect of using jigsaw and levels of participation in the class on Students' Reading comprehension			Atikah Rahmi

State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau

UIN SUSKA RIAU

Pekanbaru, _____ 2018
Direktur

Prof. Dr. Afrizal, M., MA
NIP. 19591015 198903 1001

NB : Kartu ini dibawa setiap mengikuti seminar
Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali seminar sebelum menjadi peserta seminar



KARTU KONTROL MENGIKUTI SEMINAR TESIS/DISERTASI
PROGRAM PASCASARJANA UIN SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

Khairun Nisa
: 21691204932
: PASCASARJANA
: PAI
: PBI

AM
NTRAS

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

- Dilarang menyalin sebagian atau seluruh karya tulis ini tanpa mengutipkan dan menyebutkan sumber.
- Pengutipan harus mencantumkan identitas, nama, dan instansi yang bersangkutan.
- Pengutipan tidak boleh mengubah isi yang terdapat dalam karya tulis ini.
- Dilarang menggunakan karya tulis ini sebagai acuan atau sumber untuk karya tulis lain.

TGL/HARI	JUDUL TESIS/DISERTASI	PARAF SEKRETARIS	KETERANGAN
06/NOV/2018 Selasa	The effect of using vocabulary self-collection strategy on students' vocabulary mastery and reading comprehension in the 11th grade at SMA Plus Binabangsa Indonesia		Riska Fitriyahi
06/NOV/2018 Selasa	Code Switching English to Arabic in teaching English at Jannah Firdaus Modern Islamic Boarding School sudulussalam Aceh		Agus Suryadi
06/NOV/2018 Selasa	Application of 2013 curriculum assessment by English teachers of SMAN Bangko subdistrict Rokan Hilir Regency		Eva Piana Sari
06/NOV/2018 Selasa	Using Youtube videos in teaching English at Cahaya Islam Boarding School, Payakumbuh		Fachrun Nisa
06/NOV/2018 Selasa	The comparative study between the effect of pens and depends strategies on students' writing ability at SMPIT Al-Taqwa Pangkajene Kerinci Pelalawan Regency		Adey Anugrah

Pekanbaru, 06 November 2018
Direktur

Prof. Dr. Afrizal, M., MA
NIP. 19591015 198903 1001

Kartu ini dibawa setiap mengikuti seminar
Setiap mahasiswa wajib menghadiri minimal 10 kali seminar sebelum menjadi peserta seminar



UIN SUSKA RIAU

LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT CENTER

STATE ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY OF SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU

مرکز تنمية اللغة الإسلامية

UIN SUSKA RIAU

Hak Cipta Dilindungi Undang-Undang

Dilarang menyalin atau menjiplak sebagian atau seluruhnya tanpa izin UIN Suska Riau

a. Penggunaan hanya untuk keperluan pendidikan

b. Penyalinan tidak merugikan kepentingan yang wajar UIN Suska Riau

© Hak cipta milik UIN Suska Riau

This is to certify that

Name : Khairun Nisa
ID Number : 21691204932
Date of Birth : June 18, 1994
Sex : Female
Test Form : Paper Based Test

Achieved the following scores on the

English Proficiency Test

Listening Comprehension : 61
Structure & Written Expressions : 68
Reading Comprehension : 57
Overall Score : 620

Expire Date : April 13, 2021



English Proficiency Test Certificate Provided by
Language Development Center of State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau.
The scores and information presented in this score report are approved.
Address : Jl. KH. Ahmad Dahlan No. 94 Pekanbaru 28128 PO BOX 1004
HP. 0832 7144 0823 Fax. (0761) 858832
Email : info@pusat-bahasa.info Website : pusat-bahasa.info



The Head of Language Development Center

Mahyudin Syukri, M. Ag

NIP. 19720421 200604 1 003



UIN SUSKA RIAU

LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT CENTER



UIN SUSKA RIAU
PUSAT PENG
KEMBANGAN
BAHASA UIN
Suska Riau

STATE ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY OF SULTAN SYARIF KASIM RIAU
UIN SUSKA RIAU

UIN SUSKA RIAU

UIN SUSKA RIAU

SERTIFIKAT

ARABIC PROFICIENCY TEST

DIBERIKAN KEPADA

Khairun Nisa

Nomor ID : 21691204932
Jenis Kelamin : Perempuan
Tanggal Lahir : 18 Juni 1994

بيان النتائج لاختبار اللغة العربية لمعرفة الكفاءة اللغوية

الاستماع : 54
القرائة : 43
القواعد : 57
النتيجة : 513

Berlaku Hingga : 23 September 2020



Arabic Proficiency Test Certificate Provided by
Language Development Center of State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau.
The scores and information presented in this score report are approved.

Address : Jl. KH. Ahmad Dahlan No. 94 Pekanbaru 28128 PO BOX 1004 HP. 0852 7144 0823
Email : info@pusat-bahasa.info Website : pusat-bahasa.info

Mahyudin Syukri, M.Ag
The Head of Language Development Center



CURRICULUM VITAE



PERSONAL INFORMATION

Name : Khairun Nisa
Place of Birth : Pekanbaru
Date of Birth : 18th June 1994
Address : Jl. Sultan Syarif Kasim, Merak Ujung Avenue. Duri, Riau.
Phone Number : 085274716086
E-Mail : Khairunnisazura1806@gmail.com
Nationality : Indonesia

EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUNDS

2017-2019 : Postgraduate Program (S2), State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau
2012-2016 : Strata 1 Program (S1) Faculty of Education and Teacher Training, English Education Department, State Islamic University of Sultan Syarif Kasim Riau
2009-2012 : State Senior High School 3 Mandau, Duri, Bengkalis Regency
2006-2009 : Mutiara Islamic Junior High School Pinggir Bengkalis, Duri, Regency
1999-2006 : Primary High School 21 Mandau, Duri, Bengkalis Regency
1999-1998 : Hubbulwathan Kindergarten Mandau, Duri, Bengkalis Regency.

OCCUPATIONAL BACKGROUNDS

2017-2018 : Teacher of SD Al-Rasyid Pekanbaru
2018-2019 : Teacher of SDN 75 Pekanbaru